

Auditor's Annual Report
FOR THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

TOGETHER WITH THE
Report of School Committee

For the Year Ending December 31, 1911



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1912

LOCAL HISTORY

Ref. 352

Saugus
v.24



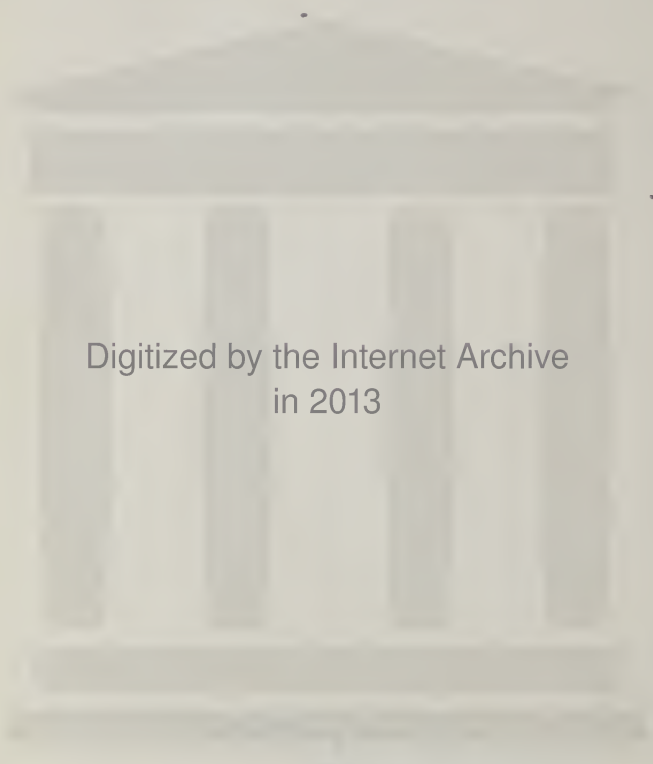
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1911

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1912

Ref 352



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

Index to Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

	PAGE
Appraisers of Town Property	292
Assessors	177
Auditor	11
Board of Health	186
Cemetery Commissioners	228
Chief of Police	181
Engineers of Fire Department	233
Finance Committee	164
Inspector of Animals	232
Inspector of Plumbing	194
Inspector of Buildings	227
Janitor	231
Librarian	197
Sealer Weights and Measures	230
Sinking Fund Commissioners	274
Superintendent of Streets	222
Superintendent of Cemetery	229
Town Clerk	73
Treasurer	257
Treasurer of Water Department	273
Tree Warden	226
Trust Funds for Cemetery	254
Trustees Free Public Library	195
Water Commissioners' Report	200

Appropriations and Expenditures.

Appropriations for 1911	89
Automobile, Chemical	134
Assessors' Department	150
Band Concerts	160
Board of Health	135
Cemetery	151
Collector of Taxes	148
Concreting Sidewalks	158
East Saugus Schoolhouse	108
Elm Tree Beetle	144
Fire Alarm Box, Central street and Beachwood avenue	134
Fire Alarm System	133
Fire Department	125
Fire Hydrant Service	135

	PAGE.
Firemen's Salaries	131
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	140
Heating and Ventilating Essex Street Schoolhouse	114
Highways and Bridges	114
Highways and Bridges acct. of Street R. R. and Excise Tax	118
Insurance on Town Buildings	157
Keeper of Lockup	124
Memorial Day	159
New Toilet for Chestnut Street Schoolhouse	114
Oiling Streets	124
Overseers' Department	281
Police	124
Public Buildings and Grounds	154
Public Library	160
Repairs Interior of School Building	109
Salaries	161
Saugus Home Account	284
Schools	107
Selectmen's Incidentals	92
Sinking Fund	160
Small Town Act for Highways	123
Soldiers' Relief	106
State and Military Aids	106
Street Lighting	125
Steel Fixtures for Assessors' Vault	151
Tree Warden	145
Water Extension	148
Water Maintenance	148
Water Extension North Saugus	146
Water Extension Broadway North Spring Street	147
Water Extension Appleton Street	147

Miscellaneous.

Annual Town Meeting	13
Collector's Department, Clarence Coates, Collector	276
Collector's Department, Henry A. Parker, Collector	278
List of Unpaid Taxes	295
Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department	162
Special Town Meeting, September 7, 1911	49
State Election, November 7	67
Statement of Condition of Town	263
Statement of Town Debt	265
Statistics of Town	266
Tax Title Account	241
Town Officers for 1909	5-6-7-8-9-10

Elected Town Officers, 1911.

Town Clerk.

Henry A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1912

Selectmen.

John H. Parker, Chairman . Term expires March, 1912

George Quarmby . . . " " " 1912

Henry F. Fiske . . . " " " 1912

Assessors.

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman . Term expires March, 1912

Horace H. Atherton . . . " " " 1913

Ernest L. Noera . . . " " " 1914

Overseers of the Poor.

George H. Ames, Chairman . Term expires March, 1912

Charles W. Bailey . . . " " " 1912

Arthur C. Clark . . . " " " 1912

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom . . . Term expires March, 1912

Auditor.

George Parsons . . . Term expires March, 1912

Constable.

W. Charles Sellick . . . Term expires March, 1912

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert B. Newhall, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1913
William F. Belcher . . .	" " " 1912
Herbert O. Pratt . . .	" " " 1914

Trustees of Public Library.

Levi G. Hawkes, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1912
Ernest W. Homan . . .	" " " 1912
Earl L. Gaylor . . .	" " " 1913
George A. Learoyd . . .	" " " 1913
Ernest L. Edmands . . .	" " " 1913
Clara J. Calley . . .	" " " 1914

Board of Health.

George W. Gale, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1913
William F. Belcher . . .	" " " 1912
Tom D. Emmett . . .	" " " 1914

Water Commissioners.

Herbert E. Dodge, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1914
Charles Florence . . .	" " " 1912
Robert T. Allen . . .	" " " 1913

School Committee.

Harry T. Turner, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1913
Frank P. Bennett, Jr., resigned	" " " 1912
Horace H. Atherton, Jr., appointed to fill unexpired term.	
Joseph L. McCullough . . .	Term expires March, 1914

Cemetery Commissioners.

Horace H. Atherton, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1913
William E. Ludden . . .	" " " 1912
Joseph S. Meacom . . .	" " " 1914

Tree Warden.

Thomas E. Berrett . . .	Term expires March, 1912
-------------------------	--------------------------

Finance Committee.

William H. Small, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1913
Dana B. H. Walker	.	.	.	" " " 1914
Alvah J. Shepherd	.	.	.	" " " 1914
Fred C. Newhall	.	.	.	" " " 1912
Walter Sprague	.	.	.	" " " 1912
Edgar E. Chapman	.	.	.	" " " 1912
Walter L. C. Niles	.	.	.	" " " 1914
J. George Smith	.	.	.	" " " 1913
Evan Evans, Jr.	.	.	.	" " " 1912
Herbert G. Hatch	.	.	.	" " " 1913

Fence Viewers.

Christopher C. Merrithew	.	.	Term expires March, 1912
Frederic Stocker	.	.	" " " 1912
William F. Paul	.	.	" " " 1912

Appointed Town Officers, 1911.

Clerk of Selectmen.

Henry A Parker.

Clerk of Assessors.

Annie M. Biffin.

Town Counsel.

William E. Ludden.

Regular Police Under Civil Service.

Charles O. Thompson, *Chief*.

Roland L. Mansfield, *Captain*.

Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan,
Clarence H. Berrett.

Special Police.

Timothy J. Bannon	Peter A. Flaherty,
Willie M. Penney,	Morrin A. Hazel,
Joseph P. Devine,	John P. Chesley,
Justin E. Mansfield,	George W. Parker,
Henry N. Williams,	Charles L. Davis,
Arthur C. Clark,	James W. Rea,
Charles F. Clark,	Frank M. Symonds,
Charles O. Popp,	James F. Pratt,
Thomas C. Sutherst,	Howard P. McAdoo,
Christopher C. Merrithew,	Samuel C. Maddox,
W. Charles Sellick,	Charles W. Willey,
Arthur B. Mansfield,	Philip Ward,
Benjamin F. Robinson,	George W. Jeffrey,
Carl F. Koch,	John T. Stuart.

Engineer.

Clayton W. Rees, *Chief*.

Forest Warden.

Ole C. Christiansen.

Keeper of Lock-up

Justin E. Mansfield.

Matron of Lock-up.

Elizabeth Mansfield.

Superintendent of Streets.

Daniel A. Parker.

Superintendent of Schools.

William F. Sims.

Superintendent of Cemetery.

Charles L. Davis.

Pound Keeper.

Carl F. Koch.

Field Drivers.

Peter J. Flaherty,

Thomas E. Berrett.

Frederic Stocker.

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Herbert O. Pratt,

J. George Smith,

Frank H. Coburn.

Board of Registrars.

J. Wesley Paul, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires, 1913
Peter J. Flaherty	.	.	.	" " 1912
Daniel S. Bannon	.	.	.	" " 1914
Henry A. Parker	.	.	.	" " 1912

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

James F. Pratt.

Cattle and Milk Inspector.

Arthur W. Sawyer.

Public Weigher.

Justin E. Mansfield.

Burial Agent.

Charles L. Davis.

Inspector of Plumbing.

Thomas C. Sutherst.

Inspector of Buildings.

Daniel B. Willis.

Auditor's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

In presenting the annual report for the year 1911 to my fellow citizens for their examination and approval, I trust every citizen of the Town will give it a most careful examination, so that at the coming Town Meeting which promises to be one of the most important ever held, they will be prepared to act upon all the articles coming before them with that degree of intelligence and discretion that the affairs of the Town seem to demand while under the highest tax rate in its history.

The Assessors for some years have assessed an overlay of \$3,000 which is supposed to take care of the abatements, but it is not enough the abatements last year amounting to \$4,336.94, and I recommend that this amount be increased this year to \$4,400.

You will notice that the Finance Committee recommend that the Selectmen's Incidentals be divided this year into five different appropriations which I think would be a step in the wrong direction, as at the close of the year, we should have just so many more unexpended balances or overruns to contend with, whereas, under the present system, if one of these appropriations (if made) became exhausted, the Selectmen could apply any unexpended balance, if any existed, from any of the other appropriations. It certainly would make no difference in the end and would save both the Selectmen and the Auditor much labor.

The same may apply to the Highways' and Bridges' account where it is proposed to divide it into two departments, viz: Highways and Bridges and the removal of snow and sanding. How is any one to know what it is going to cost the present or any year for the removal of snow and sanding? It may cost \$500 or it may cost \$2,500 in which case we may have a large unexpended balance or a large overrun, and as the removal of snow is certainly a part of keeping the highways in good condition, and if the cost of the removal of snow and sanding should be more than the amount recommended, the balance could be met from the Highways or vice versa, and as the amount of street railroad and Excise Tax this past year was cut down about \$1,100, it would seem that every dollar appropriated for this department could be spent upon the highways, if not required for the removal of snow, and would not be too much to keep them in as good condition as they should be.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PARSONS,

Auditor.

SAUGUS, February 12, 1912.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town on Monday, March Sixth, A. D. 1911, at 5.45 o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town officers :

Town Clerk, three Selectmen, three Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer, Auditor, Constable, Collector of Taxes, Tree Warden, three Fence Viewers, one Finance Committee, for one year; one Assessor, one Sinking Fund Commissioner, one Trustee of Public Library, one Board of Health, one Water Commissioner, one School Committee, one Cemetery Commissioner, three Finance Committee, for three years; three Finance Committee, for two years. Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following question: Shall License be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?

Also to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, March thirteenth A. D., nineteen hundred and eleven, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers, which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

ART. 4. To revise the Jury List.

ART. 5. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed during the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Officers, and make an appropriation for the same.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the current municipal year beginning March sixth, 1911, in anticipation of the taxes for said municipal year such sums of money as may be necessary to meet the current expenses of the Town, giving the note or notes of the Town therefor.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to borrow a sum of money not to exceed twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) and issue notes or bonds of the Town thereof, the proceeds to be used for constructing a Fire Engine House and acquiring land for a site therefor; the said site and building to be located at the northwest corner of Adams avenue and Central street, or as near that location as possible, in conformity to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) for the purchase of a Hook and Ladder Truck with two thirty gallon chemical tanks and all regular equipments on the same, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) for the purchase of four horses for the Fire Department, the same to be placed and kept at the Central Fire House except when employed on the Highway or at Fires, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to purchase an Automobile Combination Chemical and Hose with two Ladders, at an expense not exceeding five thousand five hundred dollars, (\$5,500) or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter C. Perkins and others.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars, (\$1,000) for re-wiring the Fire Alarm System where needed and any other repairs necessary for the perfecting of the System, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) for the salaries of two permanent and twenty-four call Firemen, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five to build a Fire House, with full authority to purchase land therefor, to make contracts in the name of the Town, and do all other Acts necessary to build, furnish and complete the same, as called for under Articles 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Act of the Legislature of Massachusetts of the year 1911, entitled "An Act to establish the office of Water Commissioners for the Town of Saugus."

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners

of the Town of Saugus to issue bonds of an amount not exceeding seven thousand dollars (\$7,000) by virtue of and in accordance with an Act of the Legislature of Massachusetts of 1911, entitled, "An Act to establish the office of Water Commissioners for the Town of Saugus," or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make water loans for the extension of the water system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarimby and others.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a water loan not to exceed two thousand dollars, (\$2,000) for the laying of a six inch water pipe on Clinton avenue and Westford street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank J. Grossheim and others.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will authorize and direct the Water Board to lay a six inch water pipe from the junction of Winter street and Clinton avenue, precinct 1, along Clinton avenue to the junction of Westford street and Westland avenue, a total distance of 1,597 feet, more or less, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank J. Grossheim and others.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars for the purpose of laying a six inch water pipe from Spring street, northerly, on Broadway fifteen hundred feet. The same to be paid for from the unexpended balance of the 1910 water loan, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of James W. Burnett and others.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will make a water loan, not exceeding \$1,800, for the laying of water pipes on Appleton street, from Central to Summer streets, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Pilling and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will vote to lay a water main from the point where the water main now is opposite the residence of William England on Clifton avenue, through Clifton avenue to Western avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Peter A. Musick and others.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seventeen hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$1,775) for the suppression of the Elm Leaf Beetle, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thomas E. Berrett and others.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$600 for the purpose of exterminating the Elm Tree Beetle, so-called, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Horace H. Atherton, Jr., and others.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for the grading of Main street from Mitchell's corner to the Wakefield line, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frederick S. Mitchell and others.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300) for eight Band Concerts to be given by the Saugus Brass Band, two at Saugus Center, two at Cliftdale, two at East Saugus, and two at North Saugus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edmond M. Porter and others.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand, two hundred and fifty dollars for the installation of a heating and ventilating plant in the Essex street School, the work to be done under the supervision of the School Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett, Jr., and others.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote of Article 37 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 14, 1910, whereby the Town voted to appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars for grading a part of Central and Main streets, under the provision known as the "Small Town Act" on condition that the State pays a like amount to the Town during the year 1910 for said grading, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) for the grading of a part of Central and Main streets, under the provision known as the "Small Town Act" on condition that the State pays a like amount to the Town, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will vote to reimburse Richard Johnston the sum of sixty five dollars (\$65) for laying water pipe on Grove street, from Maple street, a distance of one hundred and sixty feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Richard Johnston and others.

ART. 32. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

ART. 33. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the taxes of 1911, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will make an appropriation from which to pay commissions for all taxes collected during the year 1911.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for oiling streets in accordance with Chapter 186, Section 1, of the Acts of 1895 as accepted by the Town, agreeable to the petition of John H. Parker and others.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) for the care of Riverside Cemetery, the same to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400) for steel fixtures, to be installed in the vault of the Board of Assessors according to Statutes, same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ernest L. Noera and others.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred (\$400) for the purpose of preparing and printing a valuation book for the year 1911, same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ernest L. Noera and others.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum not to exceed \$600 as a fixed salary for the Building Inspector for his performances of duties during the year 1911, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of E. L. Noera and others.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will vote to employ none but citizens of the United States, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$175 for the purpose of installing a fire alarm box on Central street, at the corner of Birchwood avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Napoleon E. Hebert and others.

ART. 42. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty dollars (\$50) for the purpose of certification of Town notes for the year 1911 or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph S. Meacom and others.

ART. 43. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Town Counsel, or see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry F. Fiske and others.

ART. 44. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to investigate the advisability of purchasing and grading the lot in the rear of the Felton School and to make an appropriation for same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry F. Fiske and others.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the inspection of Plumbing, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

ART. 46. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred and seventy-five (\$175) for the building of a sidewalk for a distance of 200 feet along the westerly side of Lincoln avenue, where George E. Haskell and others are abutters, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles Florence and others.

ART. 47. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$275) for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G. A. R., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 48. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for concrete sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 49. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

ART. 50. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) for Tree Warden, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 51. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to defray the expense of the Lock-up.

ART. 52. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Hydrant Service, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 53. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for the maintenance of its water system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 54. To see if the Town will make an appropriation not exceeding two thousand two hundred and four dollars and twenty cents (\$2,204.20) for the extermination of the Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 55. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (\$500) on account of the Sinking Fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Cliftdale School Loan "New" or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 56. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for repairs to the interior of the schoolhouses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 57. To see if the Town will make an appropriation with the dog tax and receipts of the Library for the use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 58. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the extension of 1,100 feet of four-inch water pipe from the present pipe on Beachview avenue through Beachview park, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Jean Blanc and others.

ART. 59. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, and make an appropriation therefor, viz.: One in Fairmount place, one on Bristow street about one hundred yards from Lincoln avenue, two on Bristow street between the Salem Turnpike and Beechwood avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 60. To see if the Town will accept Mountain avenue 50 feet wide and beginning at the southeasterly corner of Mountain avenue and Castle street and extending in northwesterly direction 448.05 feet as per plan on file with Town Clerk, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 61. To see if the Town will accept Danforth avenue 40 feet wide and beginning at the southeasterly corner of Danforth and Mountain avenue and extending in a southwesterly direction 253 feet as per plan on file with Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 62. To see if the Town will appoint a Committee of seven, one from each of the so-called sections of the Town, viz.: Saugus Centre, Pleasant Hills, Clifondale, East Saugus, Lynn-

hurst, North Saugus and Oaklandvale, to examine into the question of the advisability of extending Woodbury avenue to the Lynn line and the laying of a twelve-inch water main on such extension or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 63. To see if the Town will appoint a Committee of five to examine into the present methods of holding our Town Caucus and recommend such changes if any they deem advisable to better our present methods, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 64. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to execute a five year contract with the City of Lynn for a water supply, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 65. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eight hundred seventy-three dollars and thirty-five cents (\$873.35) to cover overdrafts of the following departments, viz : Fire Department, \$70.50; Board of Health, \$544.85; Water Maintenance, \$48; Concrete Sidewalks, \$210, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

The Polls will open at 5.45 o'clock A. M. and may close at 4.30 P. M. and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twentieth day of February, A. D. nineteen hundred and eleven.

GEORGE QUARMBY,
JOHN H. PARKER,
HENRY F. FISKE,

Board of Selectmen.

ESSEX ss.

March 6, 1911.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as herein directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

TOTAL VOTE FOR TOWN OFFICERS.

March 6, 1911.

Pursuant to the Warrant the inhabitants of the Town met at the various precincts and voted as follows:

Town Clerk.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Arthur C. Dodge . . .	63	55	39	157
Henry A. Parker . . .	257	223	125	605
Joseph McCullough . . .	1			1
Blanks	19	37	24	80
				843

Selectmen.

Henry F. Fiske . . .	178	200	102	480
Herbert M. Forristall . . .	120	165	54	339
John H. Parker . . .	213	199	104	516
George Quarmby . . .	275	201	122	598
Charles N. Wormstead. . .	121	80	90	291
Edwin F. Hunt . . .		1		1
Blanks	113	99	92	304
				2,529

Assessor.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Clarence L. McIver. . .	115	102	81	298
Ernest L. Noera . . .	187	192	86	465
Henry McCullough . . .	1			1
Ed. W. Rea		2		2
Patrick Lyons			1	1
Blanks	37	19	20	76
				843

Overseers of the Poor.

George H. Ames . . .	279	209	118	606
Charles W. Bailey . . .	250	214	127	591
Arthur C. Clark . . .	256	236	113	605
Hervey Upham	66	61	62	189
Frank Dwinell	1			1
John McCullough . . .	1			1
F. Joy			1	1
J. P. Sullivan			1	1
Blanks	167	225	142	534
				2,529

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom . . .	281	268	140	689
Joseph Young	1			1
William H. Small . . .	1			1
Richard McCullough . .	1			1
Will McVicker	1			1
W. P. Lewis	1			1
C. L. McIver		1		1
Blanks	54	46	48	148
				843

Auditor.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
George Parsons . . .	283	247	129	659
Charles Driscoll . . .	1			1
Levi G. Hawkes . . .	1			1
Blanks	55	68	59	182
				843

Constable.

W. Charles Sellick . . .	287	256	132	675
Henry Williams . . .	1			1
Richard McCullough . . .	1			1
Pat Lyons		2		2
James Hayes		1		1
Blanks	51	56	56	162
				843

Collector of Taxes.

Henry A. Parker . . .	289	263	140	692
Arthur C. Dodge . . .		1		1
Blanks	51	51	48	150
				843

Sinking Fund Commissioner.

Herbert O. Pratt . . .	252	242	116	610
Blanks	88	73	72	233
				843

Trustee of Public Library.

Clara J. Calley . . .	245	224	120	589
Blanks	95	91	68	254
				843

Board of Health

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Tom D. Emmett . .	252	240	131	623
Oliver Bixby . .	1			1
Welcome McCullough . .	1			1
Blanks . .	86	75	57	218
				843

Water Commissioner.

Herbert E. Dodge . .	249	237	117	603
Patrick Lyons . . .		1		1
Blanks	91	77	71	239
				843

School Committee.

Joseph L. McCullough . .	246	219	120	585
William F. Belcher . .	1	2		3
Henry J. Mills . . .		2		2
Patrick Murphy . . .	1			1
Henry Claus	1			1
Henry McCullough . .	1			1
Blanks	90	92	68	250
				843

Cemetery Commissioner.

Joseph S. Meacom . .	249	234	118	601
Joseph Young . . .	1			1
W. P. Lewis	1			1
Patrick Lyons		1		1
Blanks	89	80	70	239
				843

Tree Warden.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Thomas E. Berrett . .	201	198	114	513
Walter E. Pranker . .	113	66	38	217
Blanks	26	51	36	113
				843

Finance Committee, Three Years.

Walter L. C. Niles . .	208	202	107	517
Alvah J. Shepherd . .	183	203	97	483
Dana B. H. Walker . .	215	216	107	538
J. A. Raddin		1		1
George Atkinson . . .		1		1
Walter C. Perkins . . .		1		1
Patrick Marr	1			1
Blanks	413	321	253	987
				2,529

Finance Committee, Two Years.

E. Howard Bennett . .	104	71	57	232
James L. Biffin . . .	74	42	23	139
Herbert G. Hatch . . .	169	180	101	450
William H. Small . . .	102	117	41	263
J. George Smith . . .	173	182	89	444
Pat Marr	1			1
Edmund Willard . . .		1		1
Blanks	397	352	250	999
				2,529

Finance Committee, One Year.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Evan Evans, Jr. . . .	168	190	104	462
Clarence Fox	1			1
Charles B. Oliver . . .		1		1
Frank B. Sloan		1		1
Blanks	171	123	84	378
				843

Fence Viewers.

Christopher C. Merrithew,	209	207	102	518
Frederic Stocker . . .	217	208	116	541
William F. Paul	214	196	103	513
Everett Day	1			1
Blanks	379	334	243	956
				2,529

License.

Yes	91	60	44	195
No	188	207	92	487
Blanks	61	48	52	161
				843

Annual Town Meeting to act on Articles in Town Warrant was held Monday evening, March 13, 1911, at 8 o'clock.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, who read the Warrant and the Constable's return, omitting the reading of the articles as a motion by Herbert M. Forristall which was carried that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear reports of committees.

Voted, To accept the reports of committees appointed at the meeting of March 28, 1910 to examine the requirements of the Fire Department, also the Committee appointed March 28, 1910 to ascertain the best methods to adopt for a future water supply, and the Finance Committee report for the ensuing year.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.15 o'clock to Tuesday, March 14, 1911, at 8 o'clock.

ART. 3. To choose all other town officers which towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Chose, Carl F. Koch, Pound Keeper; Thomas E. Berrett, Frederic Stocker, Field Drivers; Herbert O. Pratt, Frank H. Coburn, Frederic Stocker, Measures of Wood and Bark.

ART. 4. To revise the Jury List.

Voted, To refer to the Board of Registrars.

ART. 5. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed during the ensuing year.

Voted, That all taxes are due and payable on October 1, 1911, and interest at the rate of six per cent per annum be charged on all taxes remaining unpaid after November 1, 1911.

ART. 6. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

Voted, That the sum of forty-four thousand dollars (\$44,000) be and is hereby appropriated for schools.

Voted, That the sum of six thousand, six hundred dollars, (\$6,600) be and is hereby appropriated for Selectmen's Incidentals.

Voted, That the sum of three thousand two hundred dollars (\$3,200) be and is hereby appropriated for Overseers of the Poor Department.

Voted, That the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) be and hereby is appropriated for Water Loan Principal.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) be and is appropriated for North Saugus Water Loan Principal.

Voted that the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) be and is hereby appropriated for Roby School House Loan Principal.

Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) be and is hereby appropriated for 1905 School House Loan Principal.

Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) be and is hereby appropriated for East Saugus School House Loan Principal.

Voted, To lay the interest appropriation on the table.

Voted, That the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) together with the amount received from the Street Railway and Excise Tax (about \$6,500) be and is hereby appropriated for Highways and Bridges.

Voted, That the sum of three thousand five hundred dollars (\$3,500) be and is hereby appropriated for State and Military Aid.

Voted, To reconsider the vote of \$3,200 for the Overseers of the Poor.

Voted, That the sum of four thousand seventeen dollars and eighty-three cents (\$4,017.83) be and is hereby appropriated for the Overseers of the Poor.

Voted, That the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500.) be and is hereby appropriated for Assessors Department.

Voted, That the sum of fifty-six hundred dollars (\$5,600.) be and is hereby appropriated for Police Department.

Voted, That the sum of twelve hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$1,275.) be and is appropriated for Insurance.

Voted, That the sum of nineteen hundred dollars (\$1,900.) be and is hereby appropriated for Board of Health.

Voted, That the sum of nine hundred and fifty dollars (\$950.) be and is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000.) be and is hereby appropriated for Fire Department.

Voted, To reconsider the vote of \$2,000. for 1905 School House Loan, and the vote of \$2,000. for E. Saugus School House Loan Principal.

Voted, That the sum \$3,000, for the 1905 School House Loan Principal and the sum of \$1,000 for East Saugus School House Principal be and is hereby appropriated.

ART. 7. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Officers, and make an appropriation for the same.

Voted, To lay on the table.

The Moderator appointed and swore in the following citizens as tellers, viz: Herbert M. Forristall, Walter L. C. Niles, Ernest W. Homan, James L. Biffin.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to borrow a sum of money not to exceed twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) and issue notes or bonds of the Town thereof, the proceeds to be used for constructing a Fire Engine House and acquiring land for a site therefor; the said site and building to be located at the northwest corner of Adams avenue and Central street, or as near that location as possible, in conformity to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) for the purchase of a Hook and Ladder Truck with two thirty gallon chemical tanks and all regular equipments on the same, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) for the purchase of four horses for the Fire Department, the same to be placed and kept at the Central Fire House except when employed on the Highway or at Fires, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars, (\$1,000) for re-wiring the Fire Alarm System where needed and any other repairs necessary for the perfecting of the System, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) be and is hereby appropriated for repairs on Fire Alarm System, to include the installation of a storage battery system with a three circuit controlling switch board.

Voted, To take up Article 19.

ART. 19, under discussion at the time it was voted to adjourn.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M. to Tuesday evening, March 14, at 8 o'clock.

A true copy, Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, March 14, 1911.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Records of last meeting were read by the Town Clerk, and approved.

ART. 19. Voted, To lay on the table.

Voted, To take up Article 16.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Act of the Legislature of Massachusetts of the year 1911, entitled "An Act to establish the office of Water Commissioners for the Town of Saugus."

Voted, To accept the Act.

Voted, To take from the table Article 19.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a water loan not to exceed two thousand dollars, (\$2,000) for the laying of a six inch water pipe on Clinton avenue and Westford street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank J. Grossheim and others.

Voted, That Article 19 be referred to the Water Board.

Voted, To take up Article 17.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners of the Town of Saugus to issue bonds of an amount not exceeding seven thousand dollars (\$7,000) by virtue of and in accordance with an Act of the Legislature of Massachusetts of 1911, entitled, "An Act to establish the office of Water Commissioners for the Town of Saugus," or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

Voted, That two-thirds of the legal voters present and voting, having voted therefor, that for the purpose of procuring a loan to and for the use of the Town of Saugus, to pay for the renewal and extension of the Water System, the Treasurer of the Town is hereby authorized and directed to borrow from time to time, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, a sum or sums, in the aggregate not exceeding seven thousand dollars (\$7,000), and to execute and deliver a bond or bonds of the Town therefor. Yeas, 135; Nays, 0.

Voted, To take up Article 21.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars for the purpose of laying a six inch water pipe from Spring street, northerly, on Broadway fifteen hundred feet. The same to be paid for from the unexpended balance of the 1910 water loan, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of James W. Burnett and others.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500) be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of laying water pipes on Broadway, North Saugus, this amount to be taken from the unexpended balance of the 1910 North Saugus Water Loan.

Voted, To take up Article 22.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will make a water loan, not exceeding \$1,800, for the laying of water pipes on Appleton street, from Central to Summer streets, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Pilling and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To refer to the Water Board.

Voted, To take up Article 23.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will vote to lay a water main from the point where the water main now is opposite the residence of William England on Clifton avenue, through Clifton avenue to Western avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Peter A. Musick and others.

Voted, To refer to the Water Board.

Voted, To take up Article 58.

ART. 58. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the extension of 1,100 feet of four-inch water pipe from the present pipe on Beachview avenue through Beachview park, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Jean Blanc and others.

Voted, To refer to the Water Board.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.15 to Wednesday evening, March 15, 1911.

Voted, To take up Article 18.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make water loans for the extension of the water system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take up Article 20.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will authorize and direct the Water Board to lay a six inch water pipe from the junction of Winter street and Clinton avenue, precinct 1, along Clinton avenue to the junction of Westford street and Westland avenue, a total distance of 1,597 feet, more or less, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank J. Grossheim and others.

Voted, To refer to the Water Board.

Voted, To take up Article 15.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five to build a Fire House, with full authority to purchase land therefor, to make contracts in the name of the Town, and do all other Acts necessary to build, furnish and complete the same, as called for under Articles 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seventeen hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$1,775) for the suppression of the Elm Leaf Beetle, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thomas E. Berrett and others.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$600 for the purpose of exterminating the Elm Tree Beetle, so-called, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Horace H. Atherton, Jr., and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$600 be and is hereby appropriated for the extermination of the Elm Tree Beetle.

Voted, To take up Article 28.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand, two hundred and fifty dollars for the installation of a heating and ventilating plant in the Essex street School, the work to be done under the supervision of the School Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett, Jr., and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,250 be and hereby is appropriated for heating and ventilating the Essex Street School, same to be spent under the direction of the School Committee.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for the grading of Main street from Mitchell's corner to the Wakefield line, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frederick S. Mitchell and others.

Voted, to refer to the Highway Department.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300) for eight Band Concerts to be given by the Saugus Brass Band, two at Saugus Center, two at Cliftondale, two at East Saugus, and two at North Saugus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edmond M. Porter and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for Band Concerts.

Motion made by Charles N. Wormstead that it be the sense of the voters here present that a vote of thanks be given to the three retiring members of the Finance Committee, viz.: Edgar B. Oliver, Fred C. Cheever and Charles E. Putnam, for their valuable services rendered for the six years for which they have served, was unanimously carried.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote of Article 37 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 14, 1910, whereby the Town voted to appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars for grading a part of Central and Main streets,

under the provision known as the " Small Town Act " on condition that the State pays a like amount to the Town during the year 1910 for said grading, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To rescind the vote of March 14, 1910.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) for the grading of a part of Central and Main streets, under the provision known as the " Small Town Act " on condition that the State pays a like amount to the Town, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

Voted, That the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) be and is hereby appropriated for the grading of a part of Central and Main streets under the provision known as the " Small Town Act " on condition that the State pays a like amount to the Town.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will vote to reimburse Richard Johnston the sum of sixty five dollars (\$65) for laying water pipe on Grove street, from Maple street, a distance of one hundred and sixty feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Richard Johnston and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 32. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

Voted, That the sum of \$7,250 be and is hereby appropriated for Street Lighting.

ART. 33. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the taxes of 1911, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the compensation for the Collector of Taxes for the year 1911 be three-fourths of one per cent on all 1911 taxes collected on or before May 1, 1912, one-half of one per cent on 1911 taxes collected after May 1, 1912.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will make an appropriation from which to pay commissions for all taxes collected during the year 1911.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the payment of commissions for all taxes collected during the year 1911.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for oiling streets in accordance with Chapter 186, Section 1, of the Acts of 1895 as accepted by the Town, agreeable to the petition of John H. Parker and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and is hereby appropriated for Oiling Streets.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) for the care of Riverside Cemetery, the same to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,500 be and is hereby appropriated for Riverside Cemetery, same to be expended under direction of Cemetery Commissioners.

Voted, To take Article 7 from the table.

ART. 7. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Officers, and make an appropriation for the same.

Voted, That the sum of \$100 for the salary of Town Clerk; \$350 for salaries of Selectmen; \$500 for salary of Town Treasurer; \$300 for salary of Town Auditor; \$300 for salaries of Overseers of Poor; \$100 for salaries of Water Commissioners; \$100 for salaries of Board of Health; \$50 for salary Town Constable; \$50 for salary of Secretary of Finance Committee; \$50 for salary of Secretary of School Committee; \$150 for salary of Sealer of Weights and Measures; be and is hereby appropriated.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of paying the salaries of Firemen of the Town of Saugus.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and is hereby appropriated for salary Inspector Plumbing, this amount to include any sum paid for inspection of plumbing since January 1, 1911.

Voted, That the sum of \$400 be and is hereby appropriated for salary of Inspector of Buildings for the year 1911.

Voted, That the sum of \$400 be and is hereby appropriated for salary of Town Counsel for the year 1911, this amount to include any sum paid Town Counsel for services since January 1, 1911.

Adjourned at 10.15 o'clock, to Wednesday, March 15, 1911, at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER.

Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, March 15, 1911.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Records of last meeting read by Town Clerk and approved.

Voted, To take from the table the Interest appropriation.

Voted, That the sum of \$14,529.47 be appropriated for interest on Town notes.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400) for steel fixtures, to be installed in the vault of the Board of Assessors, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ernest L. Noera and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$400 be and is hereby appropriated for steel fixtures for Assessors Vault.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred (\$400) for the purpose of preparing and printing a valuation book for the year 1911, same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ernest L. Noera and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum not to exceed \$600 as a fixed salary for the Building Inspector for his performances of duties during the year 1911, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of E. L. Noera and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, having been acted on under Article 7.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will vote to employ none but citizens of the United States, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That in work done by the Town or on contract for work to be done for and within the Town, only citizens of the United States or those who have made primary declarations of intentions to become citizens of the United States shall be employed.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$175 for the purpose of installing a fire alarm box on Central street, at the corner of Birchwood avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Napoleon E. Hebert and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$175 be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of installing a Fire Alarm box on Central street, at or near Birchwood avenue.

ART. 42. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty dollars (\$50) for the purpose of certification of Town notes for the year 1911 or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph S. Meacom and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of certification of Town notes.

ART. 43. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Town Counsel, or see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry F. Fiske and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, action having been taken under Article 7.

ART. 44. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to investigate the advisability of purchasing and grading the lot in the rear of the Felton School and to make an appropriation for same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry F. Fiske and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the inspection of Plumbing, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 7.

ART. 46. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred and seventy-five (\$175) for the building of a sidewalk for a distance of 200 feet along the westerly side of Lincoln avenue, where George E. Haskell and others are abutters, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles Florence and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$100 be and is hereby appropriated for the building of sidewalk as called for under Article 46. Said amount to be paid from Highway appropriation.

Voted, To take up Article 14.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) for the salaries of two permanent and twenty-four call Firemen, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 47. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$275) for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G. A. R., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$275 be and is hereby appropriated for Memorial Day, same to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

ART. 48. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for concrete sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$350 be and is hereby appropriated for concrete sidewalks.

ART. 49. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,000 be and is hereby appropriated for repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

ART. 50. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) for Tree Warden, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and is hereby appropriated for Tree Warden.

ART. 51. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to defray the expense of the Lock-up.

Voted, That the sum of \$325 be and is hereby appropriated for expense of Lockup.

ART. 52. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for the maintenance of its water system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 53. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Hydrant Service, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$504 be and is hereby appropriated for Hydrant Service.

ART. 54. To see if the Town will make an appropriation not exceeding two thousand two hundred and four dollars and twenty cents (\$2,204.20) for the extermination of the Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,204.20 be and is hereby appropriated for extermination of Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth.

ART. 55. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (\$500) on account of the Sinking Fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Cliftdale School Loan "New" or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and is hereby appropriated on account of the Sinking Fund for payment on the notes, borrowed for the Cliftdale Schoolhouse Loan "new".

ART. 56. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for repairs to the interior of the schoolhouses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and is hereby appropriated for repairs interior of schoolhouses, same to be expended under direction School Committee.

ART. 57. To see if the Town will make an appropriation with the dog tax and receipts of the Library for the use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 together with the dog tax and receipts of Library, be and is hereby appropriated for the Public Library, same to be expended under the direction of the Library Trustees.

ART. 59. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, and make an appropriation therefor, viz. : One in Fairmount place, one on Bristow street about one hundred yards from Lincoln avenue, two on Bristow street between the Salem Turnpike and Beechwood avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To refer to the Selectmen.

ART. 60. To see if the Town will accept Mountain avenue 50 feet wide and beginning at the southeasterly corner of Mountain avenue and Castle street and extending in northwesterly direction 448.05 feet as per plan on file with Town Clerk, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To accept only 320 feet, as called for under Article 60.

ART. 61. To see if the Town will accept Danforth avenue 40 feet wide and beginning at the southeasterly corner of Danforth and Mountain avenues and extending in a southwesterly direction 253 feet as per plan on file with Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To accept as called for in Article 61.

ART. 62. To see if the Town will appoint a Committee of seven, one from each of the so-called sections of the Town, viz : Saugus Centre, Pleasant Hills, Clifftondale, East Saugus, Lynnhurst, North Saugus and Oaklandvale, to examine into the question of the advisability of extending Woodbury avenue to the Lynn line and the laying of a twelve-inch water main on such extension or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Moderator appoint a committee as called for under Article 62, and the following persons were appointed, Herbert O. Pratt, Alfred W. Beede, Ernest L. Noera, Walter L. C. Niles, C. N. Wormstead, Ernest W. Homan and James M. Maxwell.

ART. 63. To see if the Town will appoint a Committee of five to examine into the present methods of holding our Town Caucus and recommend such changes if any they deem advisable to better our present methods, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Moderator appoint a committee as called for under Article 63, and the following persons were appointed, Herbert M. Forristall, William H. Small, Ulric B. Jenkins, Peter J. Flaherty, and Frank E. Parker.

ART. 64. To lay on the table.

ART. 65. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eight hundred seventy-three dollars and thirty-five cents (\$873.35) to cover overdrafts of the following departments, viz : Fire Department, \$70.50; Board of Health, \$544.85; Water Maintenance, \$48; Concrete Sidewalks, \$210, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the following sums be appropriated to cover the amounts called for under Article 65. Overdrafts on Board of Health \$421.56; overruns on Board of Health \$123.29; overruns of Fire Department \$70.50; Water Maintenance \$48; Concrete Sidewalks \$210.

Voted, To take Article 64 from the table.

ART. 64. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to execute a five year contract with the City of Lynn for a water supply, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be directed to notify the City of Lynn that the inhabitants of Saugus desire to be supplied with water by said City of Lynn according to the acts of 1883. That the proper authorities acting with the advice of the Water Board are directed to execute a contract with said City of Lynn, if they deem advisable, such contract to be subject to ratification by the Town.

Voted, at 10.10 o'clock to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, SEPTEMBER 7, 1911.

ESSEX SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, on Thursday evening, September seventh, A. D. 1911, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners to make a water loan of seven thousand dollars (\$7,000) for the purpose of extending and improving the water system of Saugus, Mass., under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911, and to define the terms and the time of payment of said loan, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners to make a water loan of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) for the purpose of extending and improving the water system of Saugus, Mass., under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911, and to define the terms and the time of payment of said loan, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$3,067.49 to reimburse the Selectmen's Incidental account for legal expenses in the cases of Dow and McCormick vs. the Town of Saugus, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry F. Fiske and others.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will ratify the water contract with the City of Lynn, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will instruct the Water Commissioners to make a contract with the City of Lynn for water supply, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 8. To act on the recommendations of the Finance Committee.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept Richard street running from Ballard street to a point opposite the new eight-room brick schoolhouse in East Saugus, a distance of approximately 500 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to extend a vote of thanks to the Building Committee of the new eight-room brick schoolhouse at East Saugus, for the faithful and efficient service of its members.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to name the new eight-room schoolhouse, the Chestnut street school, the Essex street school and Lincoln avenue school so-called, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to place four incandescent lights on Main street, between the residence of Isaiah Longfellow and the Wakefield line, agreeable to the petition of John H. Mitchell and others.

ART. 13. To act on report of Caucus Committee.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Section 37 of Chapter 19 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Sections 178, 179, 180 of Chapter 102 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will choose a committee of five to be appointed by the Moderator, to ascertain the best method to adopt to prevent the breeding of mosquitoes on the Saugus marshes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300) to install suitable new toilet facilities in the Chestnut-street school, so-called, at East Saugus as directed by the Plumbing Inspector, the same to be spent under the direction of the School Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry T. Turner and others.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars for the purpose of laying a six-inch water pipe from Central street westerly on Appleton street, a distance of about fifteen hundred feet, the same to be paid for from the unexpended balance of the 1910 Water Loan, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-first day of August, A. D. nineteen hundred and eleven.

JOHN H. PARKER,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
HENRY F. FISKE,

Board of Selectmen.

SAUGUS, September 7, 1911.

ESSEX SS.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as herein directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

Special Town Meeting to act on Articles in Town Warrant was held Thursday evening, September 7, 1911, at 8 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was called to order by Town Clerk Henry A. Parker. The Warrant was read by the Town Clerk, excepting the Articles which upon a vote they were dispensed with the reading thereof.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who, after being qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear Reports of Committees.

Reports of the Finance and Caucus Committees were read.

ART. 3. Voted down.

Motion to reconsider the vote on Article 3 was carried. The Moderator appointed the following persons to act as Tellers: H. H. Atherton, Jr., J. Arthur Raddin, H. M. Forristall, J. S. Meacom.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners to make a water loan of seven thousand dollars (\$7,000) for the purpose of extending and improving the water system of Saugus, Mass., under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911, and to define the terms and the time of payment of said loan, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners be, and he hereby is authorized to issue bonds of the Town under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of 1911, for the purpose of improving and extending the water system. Said bonds to be Serial coupon bonds, number 1 to 7 inclusive, of the denomination of One Thousand Dollars each, dated September 15, 1911, bearing interest at the rate of not exceeding 4 per cent and bear on their face the words, Town of Saugus Water Loan Act of 1911, the coupons attached to said bonds to bear the facsimile signature of the Treasurer. Two bonds numbered 1 and 2 shall be payable November 1, 1912. Two bonds numbered 3 and 4 shall be payable November 1, 1913. Those numbered 5 and 6 payable November 1, 1914, and bond number 7 payable November 1, 1915. Yeas 147, Nays 19.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners to make a water loan of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) for the purpose of extending and improving the water system of Saugus, Mass., under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911, and to define the terms and the

time of payment of said loan, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners be and he hereby is authorized to issue bonds of the Town under Chapter 91, Section 2 of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of 1911, for the purpose of improving and extending the Water System. Said bonds to be Serial coupon bonds numbers eight to ten inclusive, of the denomination of one thousand dollars each, dated September 15, 1911, bearing interest at the rate of not exceeding 4 per cent and bear on their face the words Town of Saugus Water Loan Act of 1911, the coupons attached to said bonds to bear the facsimile signature of the Treasurer. One bond numbered eight, shall be payable November 1, 1915. Those numbered nine and ten payable November 1, 1916. Yeas 128, nays 33.

Voted, To take up Article 18.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars for the purpose of laying a six-inch water pipe from Central street westerly on Appleton street, a distance of about fifteen hundred feet. The same to be paid for from the unexpected balance of the 1910 Water Loan, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert E. Dodge and others.

Voted, That the sum of ten hundred dollars, be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of laying water pipes on Appleton street. This amount to be taken from the unexpended balance of the 1910 North Saugus Water Loan. Yeas 131, nays 19.

ART. 5. Voted down.

Voted, To reconsider the vote on Article 5.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$3,067.49 to reimburse the Selectmen's Incidental account for legal expenses in the cases of Dow and McCormick vs. the Town

of Saugus, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry F. Fiske and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,400 be and hereby is appropriated for Selectmen's Incidentals.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will ratify the water contract with the City of Lynn, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will instruct the Water Commissioners to make a contract with the City of Lynn for water supply, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take up Article 10.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to extend a vote of thanks to the Building Committee of the new eight-room brick schoolhouse at East Saugus, for the faithful and efficient service of its members.

Voted, That the citizens of Saugus, in Town Meeting assembled, hereby express their hearty thanks to Henry J. Mills, Charles G. Woodbridge, Frederick N. Kinney, William P. Lewis and J. Wesley Paul, the Building Committee, under whose jurisdiction the new eight-room brick schoolhouse has recently been completed at East Saugus, for the faithful and efficient service of its members, and that the Town Clerk be and he is hereby directed to officially inform said committee through its chairman, of the action taken by the Town.

At this time a letter from the President of the United States, was read by Horace H. Atherton, Jr., as follows :

{ THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON,
{ BEVERLY, MASS., Sept. 4, 1911.

HORACE H. ATHERTON, JR., Saugus, Mass. :

My Dear Mr. Atherton,—I am glad to learn of the opening of the new school building in Saugus next Wednesday, and I congratulate the community on the accomplishment of its efforts in bettering the facilities for the education of its children.

Sincerely yours,

WILLIAM H. TAFT.

Voted, at 10.40 o'clock to adjourn to Tuesday evening, September 12, 1911, at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, September 12, 1911.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Records of last meeting were read by the Town Clerk and approved.

ART. 8. To act on the recommendations of the Finance Committee.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept Richard street, running from Ballard street to a point opposite the new brick eight-room schoolhouse in East Saugus, a distance of approximately 500 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Town hereby accept Richard street, running from Ballard street to Dudley street, East Saugus, an approximate distance of 720 feet as shown on plan filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to name the new eight-room brick schoolhouse the Chestnut street school, the Essex street school and Lincoln avenue school, so-called, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the School Committee be and it is hereby authorized to select names for the new eight-room brick schoolhouse at East Saugus, the Chestnut street school, the Essex street school and the Lincoln avenue school so-called and to report at the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March, 1912, the names selected.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to place four incandescent lights on Main street, between the residence of Isaiah Longfellow and the Wakefield line, agreeable to the petition of John H. Mitchell and others.

Voted, To refer to the Selectmen.

ART. 13. To act on report of Caucus Committee.

Voted, To accept and adopt the following : The Caucus heretofore known as the Town Caucus shall be called Citizens' Caucus. Caucus shall be held on the second Monday in February in the Town Hall. The polls shall be open at 5 P. M. and shall close at nine P. M.

The Caucus shall be held under the direction of the Caucus Committee and Town Clerk who shall also act as Clerk of said Committee.

Said Caucus Committee shall be appointed annually by the Board of Selectmen at their first meeting in October. Committee to consist of seven members, two from each precinct and the Town Clerk.

The Committee shall have full power to call and conduct said Caucus.

No citizen shall serve at any caucus wherein his name appears upon the ballot.

Any citizen desiring to become a candidate for office shall apply to the Clerk of the Caucus Committee for nomination papers.

Each nomination paper shall be properly filled out with the full name of the candidate with his residence and street and number, if any, and the office for which he is nominated. Said nomination paper shall be signed by at least ten legal voters with their name and residence with street and number, if any, same to be properly attested to by the board of Registrars.

These papers shall be filed with the Clerk of the Caucus Committee on or before five o'clock P. M., of the first Monday in February.

A fee of fifty (.50) cents shall be paid to the Clerk at the time of filing.

The Caucus Committee will meet on the first Monday in February at eight o'clock P. M., for the purpose of allowing the candidates to appear before them to draw for position on the ballot.

In case of the absence of any candidate the committee shall appoint one of their number to draw for the absentee.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 37, of Chapter 19 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Sections 178, 179, 180 of Chapter 102 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To accept and adopt the Sections called for under Article 15.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will choose a committee of five to be appointed by the Moderator, to ascertain the best method to adopt to prevent the breeding of Mosquitoes on the Saugus Marshes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to ascertain the best method to adopt to prevent the breeding of Mosquitoes in the Town of Saugus, and the following persons were appointed: J. Arthur Raddin, Fred Clinton Newhall, Ernest W. Homan, Frank E. Parker and Charles H. L. Kahler.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Three Hundred Dollars (\$300) to install suitable new toilet facilities in the Chestnut Street school, so-called at East Saugus, as directed by the Plumbing Inspector, the same to be spent under the direction of the School Committee, or to see action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry T. Turner and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and the same is hereby appropriated to install suitable new toilet facilities in the Chestnut Street school, so-called, at East Saugus, as directed by the Plumbing Inspector, the same to be spent under the direction of the School Committee.

Voted, at 9.30 o'clock P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

Caucus.

A caucus of the legal voters of the Town of Saugus, will be held at the Town Hall Tuesday evening, September 26, 1911, for the direct nomination of candidates for State Officers and the election of State and Town Committees and Delegates to State Conventions, as provided for in Chapter 550 of the acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911.

The polls will open at six o'clock (6) P. M. and close at nine o'clock (9) P. M.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this eleventh day of September A. D., nineteen hundred and eleven.

JOHN H. PARKER,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
HENRY F. FISKE.

Board of Selectmen.

The following votes were cast at the caucus held September 26, 1911.

Governor.

Louis A. Frothingham, Republican	.	.	.	112	
Joseph Walker, Republican	.	.	.	64	
Norman H. White, Republican	.	.	.	51	
Blanks	.	.	.	17	
					244
Eugene N. Foss, Democrat	.	.	.	63	
Thomas L. Higsen, Democrat	.	.	.	7	
Blanks	.	.	.	13	
					83
Eugene N. Foss, Democrat Prog.	.	.	.	1	
					1
					328

Lieutenant Governor.

Robert Luce, Republican	215	
Blanks	29	
		244
David I. Walsh, Democrat	69	
Blanks	14	
		83
David I. Walsh, Democrat Prog.	0	
		0

Secretary.

Albert P. Langtry, Republican	144	
Russell A. Wood, Republican	60	
Blanks	40	
		244
Frank J. Donahue, Democrat	40	
Edward O. Skelton, Democrat	18	
Blanks	25	
		83
Edward O. Skelton, Democrat Prog.	0	0

Treasurer

Elmer A. Stevens, Republican	207	
Blanks	37	
		244
Augustus L. Thorndike, Democrat	52	
Blanks	31	
		83
Augustus L. Thorndike, Democrat Prog.	0	0

Auditor

Herbert W. Burr, Republican	66	
John E. White, Republican	130	
Blanks	48	
		244

Charles B. Strecker, Democrat	50	
Blanks	33	
		83
Charles B. Strecker, Democrat Prog.	0	
		0

Attorney-General.

James M. Swift, Republican	197	
Blanks	47	
		244
George W. Anderson, Democrat	40	
Joseph J. Leonard, Democratic	16	
Blanks	27	
		83

Councillor.

Herbert E. Fletcher, Republican	170	
Blanks	74	
		244
W. H. Small, Democrat	1	
D. S. Bannon, Democrat	1	
Patrick Murphy	1	
Blanks	80	
		83

Senator

Frank P. Bennett, Republican	224	
Blanks	20	
		244
Philip A Kiely, Democrat	61	
Blanks	22	
		83

Representatives.

Albert C. Day, Republican	73	
William E. Ludden, Republican	181	
Charles H. Mansfield, Republican	104	
James N. Rowse, Republican	42	
John Sterling Welch, Republican	14	
Blanks	74	
		488
Michael H. Cotter, Democrat	54	
Peter J. Flaherty, Democrat	76	
John R. Wallace, Democrat	3	
Blanks	33	
		168

County Commissioner.

Charles H. Creesy, Republican	41	
Moody Kimball, Republican	133	
Winslow L. Webber, Republican	20	
Blanks	50	
		244
Patrick J. Murphy, Democrat	54	
Blanks	29	
		83

Register of Deeds.

Williard J. Hale, Republican	143	
John H. Roberts, Republican	50	
Blanks	51	
		244
John H. Roberts, Democrat	48	
Blanks	35	
		83

Clerk of Court.

Edward B. George, Republican	188	
Blanks	56	244
Edward B. George, Democrat	1	
Blanks	82	83

State Committee.

James Wilson Grimes, Republican	182	
Blanks	62	244
W. H. Small, Democrat	9	
D. S. Bannon, Democrat	1	
Blanks	73	83

Delegates to State Convention.

George Parsons, Republican	215	
Henry A. Parker, Republican	206	
Clarence Fox, Republican	205	
Leslie E. Parsons, Republican	205	
J. Arthur Raddin, Republican	201	
Blanks	188	1,220
W. H. Small, Democrat	5	
Charles M. O'Connor, Democrat	2	
P. J. Flaherty, Democrat	2	
George Devine, Democrat	1	
W. H. Savage, Democrat	1	
M. F. Cunningham, Democrat	1	
Blanks	154	166

Town Committee.

Herbert O. Pratt, Republican	.	.	.	.	193
Levi G. Hawkes, Republican	.	.	.	.	193
Frank E. Parker, Republican	.	.	.	.	195
Frank P. Bennett, Jr., Republican	.	.	.	.	196
Peter J. Decareau, Republican	.	.	.	.	184
Henry F. Fiske, Republican	.	.	.	.	187
Arthur C. Clark, Republican	.	.	.	.	190
William F. Belcher, Republican	.	.	.	.	183
Lloyd M. Hendrick, Republican	.	.	.	.	183
H. Dwight Bisbee, Republican	.	.	.	.	192
Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins, Republican	.	.	.	.	185
J. Wesley Paul, Republican	.	.	.	.	192
Evan Evans, Jr., Republican	.	.	.	.	189
William J. Clark, Republican	.	.	.	.	183
John W. Hitchings, Republican	.	.	.	.	190
Charles Vaughan, Republican	.	.	.	.	1
Blanks	.	.	.	.	824
					— 3,660

Town Committee.

Daniel S. Bannon, Democrat	.	.	.	.	52
Herbert M. Forristall, Democrat	.	.	.	.	45
Patrick Skelly, Democrat	.	.	.	.	44
John L. Pool, Democrat	.	.	.	.	39
William H. Small, Democrat	.	.	.	.	44
Alfred F. Sachsse, Democrat	.	.	.	.	42
Peter J. Flaherty, Democrat	.	.	.	.	47
Charles M. O'Connor, Democrat	.	.	.	.	38
J. George Smith, Democrat	.	.	.	.	42
Onesime Decareau, Democrat	.	.	.	.	40
Maurice F. O'Neil, Democrat	.	.	.	.	41
Charles M. Devine, Democrat	.	.	.	.	37
George B. Devine, Democrat	.	.	.	.	38
Stephen W. Mansfield, Jr., Democrat	.	.	.	.	37
Henry A. Comack, Democrat	.	.	.	.	38

Maurice F. Cunningham, Democrat	.	.	.	39
William H. Savage, Democrat	.	.	.	38
J. Frank Hayes, Democrat	.	.	.	38
Isaac E. Graves, Democrat	.	.	.	40
Thomas H. Boyle, Democrat	.	.	.	38
George Smith, Democrat	.	.	.	1
John D. Mungan, Democrat	.	.	.	1
Blanks	.	.	.	924

 1,743

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1911.

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote at elections, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Tuesday, November the seventh, A. D. 1911, at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock, A. M., then and there to bring their ballots to the Wardens for the following State Officers, all on one ballot :

Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Councillor, Sixth District, Senator, Seventh Middlesex District ; Two Representatives in the General Court, Fifteenth Essex District ; County Commissioner, Essex ; Register of Deeds, Essex Southern District ; Clerk of Courts, Essex.

The Polls will open at fifteenth minutes before six (5.45) o'clock A. M., and may close at four (4) o'clock P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this sixteenth day of October, A. D. nineteen hundred and eleven.

JOHN H. PARKER,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
HENRY F. FISKE,

Selectmen of Saugus.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, ss.

SAUGUS, November 7, 1911.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

Governor.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
James F. Carey, S. .	37	39	12	88
Eugene N. Foss, D. .	122	133	62	317
Eugene N. Foss, D. P. .	35	39	25	99
Eugene N. Foss, N. D. .	4	4	0	8
Louis A. Frothingham, R.	247	265	139	651
Dennis McGoff, S. L. .	2	2	1	5
Frank N. Rand, P. . .	8	8	2	18
Blanks	11	9	7	27
	466	499	248	1,213

Lieutenant Governor.

Walter S. Hutchins, S. .	38	40	12	90
Robert Luce, R. . .	253	289	143	685
William G. Merrill, P. .	14	9	2	25
Patrick Mulligan, S. L. .	7	5	5	17
David I. Walsh, D. . .	120	132	63	315
Blanks	34	24	23	81

 1,213

Secretary.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
David Craig, S. L. . . .	13	16	11	40
Frank J. Donahue, D. P. D.	94	102	55	251
Alfred H. Evans, P. . . .	12	17	4	33
Rose Fenner, S.	33	30	11	74
Albert P. Langtry, R. . . .	255	283	140	678
Blanks.	59	51	27	137
				1,213

Treasurer.

Joseph N. Coldwell, S. . . .	38	42	18	98
Jeremiah P. McNally, S. L.	7	8	5	20
Charles E. Peakes, P. . . .	14	9	4	27
Elmer A. Stevens, R. . . .	269	302	134	705
Augustus L. Thorndike, D.	88	97	53	238
Blanks	50	41	34	125
				1,213

Auditor.

Karl Lindstrand, S. L. . . .	13	18	12	43
Sylvester J. McBride, S. . .	30	31	7	68
William W. Nash, P.	12	9	4	25
Charles B. Strecker, D. . . .	87	103	51	241
John E. White, R.	268	286	138	692
Blanks	56	52	36	144
				1,213

Attorney-General.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
George W. Anderson, D.	102	117	58	277
Henry C. Hess, S. L.	8	12	8	28
George E. Roewer, Jr., S.	32	31	8	71
James M. Swift, R.	271	287	132	690
Louis Goden,		2		2
Blanks	53	50	42	145
				1,213

Councillor.

Leander V. Colahan, D. P. D.	102	117	58	277
Herbert E. Fletcher, R.	266	301	140	707
Blanks	98	81	50	229
				1,213

Senator.

Frank P. Bennett, Jr., R.	347	364	155	866
Philip A. Kieley, D.	95	102	87	284
Charles M. O'Connor,		1		1
Robert F. Colson,		1		1
Blanks	24	31	6	61
				1,213

County Commissioner.

Charles H. Creesy R. I.	25	30	13	68
Nathan Huntington, S.	38	43	16	97
Moody Kimball, R.	256	284	135	675
Patrick J. Murphy, D. P. D.	81	85	49	215
Blanks	66	57	35	158
				1,213

Representatives.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Robert F. Colson, S. . .	53	60	16	129
Michael H. Cotter, D. . .	102	90	56	248
William E. Ludden, R. .	277	336	130	743
Charles H. Mansfield, R. .	248	262	126	636
Joseph M. Meirovitz, S. .	21	29	9	59
John R. Wallace, D. . .	75	75	60	210
Blanks	156	146	99	401
				2,426

Clerk of Court.

Edward B. George, D. R.	301	357	158	816
Blanks	165	142	90	397
				1,213

Register of Deeds.

Willard J. Hale, R. . .	262	296	134	692
Wesley L. Hall, S. . .	33	45	16	94
John H. Roberts, D. P. D.	94	92	50	236
Blanks	77	66	48	191
				1,213

Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution authorizing the use of voting machines at all elections be approved and ratified?

Yes	183	244	97	524
No	87	84	46	217
Blanks	196	171	105	472
				1,213

Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution, increasing the power of the legislature to authorize the taking of land and property for highway or streets be approved and ratified?

Yes	197	245	95	537
No	74	79	41	194
Blanks	195	175	112	482

1,213

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Report.

Dogs Licensed During the Year 1911.

Whole number licensed	329
Number of males	284
Number of females	45
Total receipts	\$793 00
Amount of fees deducted	65 80
Amount paid County	727 20

Population of Saugus.

1820	749	1893	4,040
1830	690	1895	4,497
1840	1,098	1897	4,804
1850	1,552	1899	4,775
1860	2,024	1901	5,100
1865	2,106	1905	6,252
1870	2,249	1907	6,585
1875	2,570	1908	7,422
1880	2,612	1909	7,640
1885	2,855	1910	8,042
1890	3,673	1911	8,355

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.

Date	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 1	Ina Dorothy Brown	F	Nathan H. Brown	Anna M. Buck
Jan. 2	George Wesley Haskell	M	George E. Haskell	Alice M. Florence
Jan. 3	Matthew Folan	M	Nathias Folan	Katherine O'Donnell
Jan. 5	Everett Herbert Vatcher	M	Benjamin Vatcher	Fannie M. Webster
Jan. 6	Harlan Morris Anderson	M	Fred W. Anderson	Ethel M. Verity
Jan. 11	Clifton Sterling Gage	M	Russell B. Gage	Olive Adams
Jan. 16	Barbara Louise MacKenzie	F	Daniel J. MacKenzie	Annie E. Poole
Jan. 21	Eleanor May Mansfield	F	Stephen Mansfield, Jr.	Ella Gallant
Jan. 23	Eliza Virginia Priest	F	Irving G. Priest	Tilly A. Gellispie
Jan. 24	Mary Pakriwko	F	Andrew Pakriwko	Adele Franezek
Jan. 27	Grace Elena Merrithew	F	A. Franklin Merrithew	Lela B. Mains
Jan. 30	Kathleen Quillan	F	John H. Quillan	Catherine M. Dannahey
Feb. 5	Eleanor White	F	Harry A. White	Ethel Gray
Feb. 6	Claribel Townsend	F	Charles H. Townsend	Almira Phillips
Feb. 6	Stella Marie Chiofalo	F	Frank Chiofalo	Mary Catalano
Feb. 7	Dorothy Marguerita McCarthy	F	Thomas J. McCarthy	Margaret Pierpont
Feb. 8	Florence Gertrude O'Neal	F	Joselyn O'Neal	Fannie E. Wetherell
Feb. 9	Michael Joseph Gallagher	M	William Gallagher	Sarah McGarrigle
Feb. 10	Joseph Worthton Sullivan	M	Joseph J. Sullivan	Mary E. Bacon
Feb. 10	Melvin Lincoln Sippel	M	William R. Sippel	Hattie A. Quimby
Feb. 13	Glady's Bishop	F	Napoleon Bishop	Agnes Tierney
Feb. 13	Anna McMahon	F	Michael F. McMahon	Agnes C. Powers
Feb. 15	Elizabeth Marie Powell	F	George L. Powell	Agnes M. Dooley
Feb. 16	Herbert Gerald Shaw	M	Herbert E. Shaw	Jennie L. Sweeney
Feb. 23	Marion Marjorie Berrett	F	Clarence H. Berrett	Grace E. Sullivan
Feb. 25	Elinor Gertrude Clark	F	Granville A. Clark	Louis Wiggins
Feb. 26	Helen Louisa Johnston	F	William B. Johnston	Rhoda L. Pulsifer
Feb. 28	Henry Hynes	M	John Hynes	Helen Morrison
Mar. 4	Vernal Chapman Hadsell	M	Edwin Hadsell	Mary A. Chapman
Mar. 7	Frank Cogliano	M	Joseph Barber	Angilina Filpatch
Mar. 9	Michael Morse	M	Andrea Cogliano	Saveria Cogliano
Mar. 10	Alva Mary Mazzoni	F	Lewis Morse	Fullomeno Gullo
Mar. 11	Leonard Stewart Higgins	M	Antoino Mazzoni	Dora Fridsier
Mar. 18	Rodney Davis Robinson	M	William S. Higgins	Mary Murray
			Alva A. Robinson	Augusta B. Davis

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.—Continued.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

75

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Mar. 19	Rose Bean	F	Harry V. Bean	Ellen E. Clifford
Mar. 20	Effie Sabina Citera	F	Antonio V. Citera	Nicoletta Lougertia
Mar. 23	Carmelo Coscia	F	Pasquale Coscia	Rosina Bagarozzi
Mar. 26	Malcolm C. Popp	M	William Popp	Lillian McCracken
Apr. 5	Doris Elizabeth Huggins	F	William Huggins	Mary McTague
Apr. 7	Enrico Beatrice	M	James Beatrice	Angelina Valente
Apr. 7	Lester Hayden MacComiskey	M	John D. MacComiskey	Viola M. MacPherson
Apr. 8	Mary Tichey	F	Joseph Tichey	Anna Stunek
Apr. 9	John Henry Carson	M	George D. Carson	Mazie A. Haverstock
Apr. 15	Reta Ella Parent	F	Wilfred Parent	Grace Lebreux
Apr. 22	Milton Fielding Illingworth	M	Joseph F. Illingworth	Dasie M. Maddox
Apr. 23	Esther Elizabeth Kimball	F	George W. Kimball	Adelaide F. Purson
Apr. 23	Angelo DiFranzo	M	Pietro DiFranzo	Mary DiFranzo
Apr. 24	Hazel Chandler Hunt	F	Walter C. Hunt	Jennie Harrington
Apr. 28	Marian Inez Manning	F	Waldo F. Manning	Madeline L. Smith
Apr. 28	Hazel Maude Calderwood	F	Henry H. Calderwood	Maude A. Hoyt
Apr. 29	Earl Alvar Warrington	M	Oscar L. Warrington	Agda Donaldson
May 1	Frank Casey	M	John T. Casey	Mary E. Sullivan
May 2	Helen Frances Blatchford	F	Arthur Blatchford	Winifred M. Smith
May 18	Doris Lohmes Thornell	F	Percy C. Thornell	Grace Webber
May 22	Guy Myron Judd	M	Volny W. Judd	Mabel A. Smith
May 25	Thelma Mac Otis	F	John E. Otis	Gertrude M. Stone
May 27	Joseph Charles Lefebvre	M	Edward C. Lefebvre	Celia McCarty
May 27	Richard Alonzo Pearce	M	William Pearce	Mary Seward
May 31	John William Winn	M	Lyman F. Winn	Effie L. Pales
June 7	Angelo DiFranzo	M	Louis DiFranzo	Efter Gorado
June 10	Allan Christie Edmands	M	Ernest C. Edmands	Mary C. Findley
June 10	Orlando Castiello	M	Antonio Castiello	Filomena Barasa
June 12	Bertel Leonard Peterson	M	Carl Peterson	Filomena Barasa
June 19	Grace Gertrude Gunning	F	Joseph H. Gunning	Beda M. Rahmberg
June 20	Geraldine Adelaide Clark	F	Arthur C. Clark	Alice Smith
June 24	Anna Louise Sverker	F	Gustof A. Sverker	Leona S. Robinson
June 25	Alice Louise Berry	F	Wellington L. Berry	Augusta Johnson
June 26	Catherine Gorman	F	James Gorman	Ethel L. Eastman
June 27	David Robert Catalano	M	Antonio Catalano	Esther Sager
				Alice Brison

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
June 30	Helen Emma Everitt	F	Fred C. Everitt	Gertrude Trueworthy
June 30	Arthur Charles Henderson	M	Arthur E. Henderson	Lillian Farquhar
July 2	Mary Lillian Fortier	F	Joseph Fortier	Rosanna Mailloux
July 4	Emily Marion Checey	F	Ira Checey, Jr.	Lena Chamberlain
July 7	Stanislaw Kmita	M	Levon Kmita	Malana Budrewicz
July 10	Philip Carnes Webster	M	William B. Webster	Annie B. Carnes
July 10	Dorothy Edgar	F	David F. Edgar	Nellie Birtwell
July 16	Gaspar Raymond Ronco	M	Harry J. Ronco	Alice Rodrick
July 17	Marguerite Alice Pendleton	F	George Pendleton	Annie Walsh
July 17	Francis Warren O'Connor	M	Isaac Welensky	Fannie Kakanovitch
July 18	Miriam Evelyn Hatch	F	Charles M. O'Connor	Julia E. Sachse
July 18	Eliza Mabel Hanson	F	Ernest M. Hatch	Alice E. Chambers
July 21	Edward Robert Jackman	M	Robert Hanson	Lizzie M. Watt
July 21	Robert Harold Ferris	M	Arthur A. Jackman	Mary E. Mosher
July 21	Mabel Frances Brady	F	Charles R. Ferris	Caroline V. Wilson
July 21	Thomas Alfred Marsden, Jr.	M	Joseph Brady	Margaret Kearney
July 22	Beatrice Townsend	F	Thomas A. Marsden	Susan Jenkins
July 23	Douglas Fairbrother Day	M	Winfred Townsend	Lena Lancot
July 24	Lora Mochrony	F	Ralph D. Day	Catherine C. Cheeuey
July 24	Frederick Miles Anderson	M	Paul Mochrony	Amelia Talamini
July 24	Edna Alice Litterfield	F	John Anderson	Emily I. Minton
July 25	Jennie Elizabeth Taylor	F	Edward D. Littlefield	Lestie H. Lord
July 30	Lizzie Viner	F	Edwin Taylor	Jennie E. Woodward
Aug. 4	Phyllis Leslie Crooker	F	Jacob Viner	Annie Tratenberg
Aug. 8	Frank Carl Letavour	M	Philip L. Crooker	Bertha Andrews
Aug. 9	Angelo Colloello	M	Wilburt J. Letavour	Lillian M. Blakc
Aug. 9	Patsy Colloello	F	Angelo Colloello	Grazia Di Santis
Aug. 10	Thelma Eliza Penney	F	Angelo Colloello	Grazia Di Santis
Aug. 12	William Edward Cullen	M	Clayton Penney	Mildred Barnes
Aug. 16	Margaret Katherine Lamb	F	William W. Cullen	Annie F. Bailey
Aug. 16	Walter Albert Sanford	M	James A. Lamb	Mary McAuley
Aug. 18	Edward Frederick Newbury	M	James A. Sanford	Marie C. Monson
Aug. 20	Etta May Marx	F	Peter N. Newbury	Alma S. Olsen
Aug. 21	Philip Goldstein	M	Charles H. Marx	Emma S. Trainor
Aug. 23	Thelma Berrett	F	Samuel Goldstein	Ida Grant
			Ralph E. Berrett	Alice M. Brown

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.—Continued.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

77

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Aug. 24	Martha Hedvik Sampson	F	Thomas Sampson	Ida Luoma
Aug. 28	Norman Charles Duckworth	M	Arthur N. Duckworth	Susie G. Crawford
Aug. 29	Myrtle Julia Sargent	F	Alfred G. Sargent	Julia G. Gurney
Sept. 1	Blanche Eyvon Joyal	F	James J. Joyal	Lena Couette
Sept. 4	Donald Minard Fleming	M	Frank S. Fleming	Ruth W. Dailey
Sept. 9	Mary O'Donnell	F	John O'Donnell	Ellen McGarrigle
Sept. 9	Donald Stewart Allen	M	James B. Allen	Grace M. Stone
Sept. 10	Charles Freeman Murray	M	George T. Murray	Rosanna Beauchine
Sept. 11	Martha Juliana Savolainen	F	Manas Savolainen	Selma Luoma
Sept. 11	Mary Delphina Davis	F	Leslie N. Davis	Mary G. Rabille
Sept. 12	Arline Mary Louise LaFleur	F	Louis A. LaFleur	Delia M. Flaherty
Sept. 12	Stanislaw Stanesewski	M	John Stanesewski	Anastazia Awanek
Sept. 13	Wanda Konopka	F	Richard Scott	Thekla Sokolowska
Sept. 13	Malcolm Edward Hayden	M	Zygmunt Konopka	Tekla Sokolowska
Sept. 15	Leonard Walter Pingree	M	Clarence Hayden	Blanche E. Jefferson
Sept. 15	Isabelle Robinson Rogers	F	Walter M. Pingree	Carrie G. 'I'ull
Sept. 21	Gaetano Colantuoni	M	William G. Whitford	Lena M. Fennell
Sept. 22	James J. Champ	M	Alfred W. Rogers	Alice M. Cardette
Sept. 24	Florence Nathalie McCullough	F	Domenico Colantuoni	Flemina Colantuosa
Sept. 25	Edna Elizabeth Parker	F	Michael Champ	Louise Belmont
Sept. 28	John Rabbito Wright	M	Henry J. Guy	Florence McLane
Sept. 28	Wesley Archer Proctor	M	Richard J. McCullough	Mary Conway
Sept. 29	Edna Elizabeth Parker	F	Samuel A. Parker	Mary E. Duckworth
Oct. 2	John Rabbito Wright	M	Thomas Wright	Eugenia M. Rabbito
Oct. 4	Wesley Archer Proctor	M	Leland A. Proctor	Maria E. Richardson
Oct. 8	Sunday Geneco	M	Ross D. Brown	Mary A. Horlacher
Oct. 8	Francis Lester Chisholm	M	Ross D. Brown	Mary A. Horlacher
Oct. 10	Ralph Sigfrid Bjorkman	M	Antonio Geneco	Guitana Geneco
Oct. 13	Elmer Prescott Ramsdell	M	Theodore C. Chisholm	Mary J. Groom
Oct. 14	Ruth Hastings Foster	F	Axel E. Bjorkman	Hanna A. Benson
Oct. 16	Phyllis Alma Gotreau	F	Benjamin A. Ramsdell	Mabel F. Smith
Oct. 17	Rocna Olive Nichols	F	Ernest E. Foster	Leneda G. Fowle
Oct. 20	Francis Elbridge Russell	M	Louis V. Gotreau	Gene Smith
Oct. 22		F	George O. Nichols	Hannah M. Henry
Oct. 23		M	Fred E. Russell	Mary J. Higgins
		M	George E. Vatcher	Ida Pelly

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Oct. 24	Wesley Ernest Jefferson	M	Chester D. Jefferson	Stella M. Stackpole
Oct. 30	Ellen Leighton	F	Fred L. Leighton	Nellie Egan
Oct. 31	Charles Walter Elmer	M	Charles Walter Elmer	Florence M. Tuttle
Nov. 1	Reginald Dix Robbins	M	Lincoln D. Robbins	Aimee Stocker
Nov. 5	Malcolm Harris Chadwell	M	Harris E. Chadwell	Nettie M. Perry
Nov. 12	Louis Randolph Flagg	M	James A. Flagg	Ethel M. Flagg
Nov. 19	Loren Custer Boardman	M	George Boardman	Evelyn Taylor
Nov. 20	John Ellery Marston	M	Thaddeus W. Marston	Mary J. Cochrane
Nov. 21	Lairren Curtis Rea	M	Frederic D. Rea	Ora V. Roberts
Nov. 22	Arthur Lewis Jenner	M	William C. Jenner	Letitia J. Walker
Nov. 25	Charles William Elliott Cross	M	Charles L. Cross	Hattie E. Barrett
Nov. 26	Hosalia Buccherie	M	Michael Buccherie	Mary Buccherie
Nov. 29	Alphonse Eugene Decareau	M	Peter J. Decareau	Alphonse Lewis
Nov. 30	Thomas Henry Carr	M	Simeon C. Carr	Mabel A. Leeman
Dec. 6	Mike Cipolletti	M	Francesco Cipolletti	Mary Cipolletti
Dec. 9	Clarence Edward Duffy	M	Sylvester	Ellen Purcell
Dec. 15	Russell Ward Osgood	M	Hollie E. Osgood	Mary McDonald
Dec. 17	— Roberts	M	Harry D. Roberts	Blanche Bickford
Dec. 19	Marjorie Marie Farnsworth	F	James P. Farnsworth	Alice M. Merrow
Dec. 21	Bernard Freeman Cann	M	Freeman A. Cann	Lulu A. Hudson
Dec. 26	Mary Lopilato	F	Michael Lopilato	Mary S. Forti
Dec. 27	James Ernest Stuart	M	Ernest Stuart	Mildred A. Tilton
Dec. 31	Lillian Olive Erskine	F	Fred Erskine	Emma L. Cushing

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

79

Date	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 4	Malcolm Noiles	22	Nova Scotia	Robert Noiles	Jane Gould
an. 23	Flossie Henwood	21	Nova Scotia	Gais Henwood	Helen Bryce
Jan. 31	Archibald M. Sweezy	22	Athol	Robert J. Sweezy	Mary MacLeod
Feb. 2	Sadie B. MacIntosh	36	Nova Scotia	William MacIntosh	Ellen Stafford
Feb. 8	William H. Savage	30	Saugus	William Savage	Catherine McCarthy
Feb. 23	Catherine W. Ryan	30	Lynn	Michael Ryan	Loringe Nilson
Mar. 16	Niels J. Johansen	20	Norway	Andreas Johansen	Louisa Paulsen
Mar. 25	Laura Rasmussen	21	Canada	Halvor Rasmussen	Sadie Cota
Apr. 4	George O. Beauregard	22	Cambridge	Clement J. Beauregard	Emma Schwartz
Apr. 7	Mabel L. Clark	23	Italy	George W. Clark	Marin Moscaritolo
Apr. 19	Angelo M. Lopilato	18	Italy	Raffaele Lopilato	Rosa Aldeda
Apr. 22	Maria S. Foti	45	Canada	Francesco Foti	Dorcas Richardson
Apr. 25	Ernest N. Minkler	21	New Hampshire	Benjamin Minkler	Mary
Apr. 30	Doris M. Converse	22	Nova Scotia	Ulrich Converse	Ennice Budreau
May 3	H. Albert Carter	16	Saugus	Joseph Carter	Annie M. Learning
May 10	Harriette L. Beckford	31	Saugus	William H. Beckford	Alice Greenwood
May 21	Ernest Stuart	22	Wilmot, N. H.	Joseph Stuart	Lucy M. Andrews
June 2	Mildred A. Tilton	64	Maine	James F. Tilton	Roxana Staples
	George S. Downes	42	Cambridge	William Downes	Sarah L. Stevens
	Mary A. Towne	24	Lynn	George E. Towne	Margaret A. Manning
	Harry C. Lord	24	Lynn	Zena A. Lord	Mary Nuttall
	Amy P. Venn	32	Saugus	George H. Venn	Bridget O'Donnell
	Michael Hickey	22	Lynn	Michael Hickey	Delia Hanlon
	Maude F. Sanborn	77	Andover	Thomas F. Murphy	Sarah Lord
	John Brierley	66	Draut	John Brierley	Catherine Mulvey
	Sarah Jane Green	23	Lynn	John H. Green	Victoria Coron
	Henry J. Soucy	28	Ireland	Alfred Soucy	Bridget McAuliffe
	Mary E. Callahan	26	England	Daniel Callahan	Christina S. Potts
	William Russell	23	Ireland	John Russell	Mary Gardiner
	Margaret McMillen	25	Germany	James McMillen	Magdalena Czerwenka
	Edward Schneider	24	Lowell	Edward Schneider	Mary H. King
	Ida G. Lightbody	23	Boston	Frank Lightbody	Emma E. Hayden
	Joseph E. Orne	19	Boston	Frank E. Orne	Margaret E. O'Connell
	Margaret E. Wells	42	Tewksbury	William A. Wells	Ellen O'Brien
	John M. Noonan	27	Haverhill	Dennis Noonan	Grace E. Eaton
	Florence M. H. Walker			Edgar H. Walker	

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
June 3	Maurice A. C. Harriman . . .	27	Maine	H. Drummond Harriman . . .	Helen M. Clifford
June 6	Natalie Laster	25	New York	John H. Laster	Ella E. Flanders
June 6	Jake Primack	21	Russia	John Primack	Base Primack
June 7	Ida Cohen	20	Russia	Abraham L. Cohen	Jessie Garber
June 7	Earl E. Chadsey	24	Waltham	Alonzo R. Chadsey	Eva Erskine
June 10	Edna J. McCullough	21	Waltham	Alexander McCullough	Martha E. Scott
June 10	Charles Pappas	27	Turkey	Etheanes Pappas	Lene
June 21	Bessie Nelson	26	New Hampshire	Charles H. Nelson	Nellie M. Hilliard
June 21	Arthur S. Raymond	22	Lynn	Samuel Raymond	Beulah C. Hitchcock
June 23	Martha Woodruff	22	Alabama	John A. Woodruff	Ida M. Kirtland
June 23	William E. Fessenden	58	Lynn	David B. Fessenden	Alice Sellers
June 24	Rose B. Wetman	48	New York	Timothy Vickery	Harriet Force
June 24	Hamilton A. Moore	37	Washington, D. C.	Hamilton O. Moore	Jennie McSweeney
June 24	Nettie L. Williams	29	Danvers	Henry A. Williams	Jessie C. Crawford
June 24	Ralph H. Reed	35	Maine	Thomas B. Reed	Mary Griffin
June 26	Ruth D. Stevens	37	Maine	Charles F. Stevens	Sarah C. Dalic
June 26	Bion C. Butler	28	Pennsylvania	Dundas Butler	Kate Suffolk
June 30	Marion M. Wilkinson	24	Chelsea	Isaac Wilkinson	Anna V. Irvine
June 30	Earle E. Lawrence	25	Medford	Charles A. Lawrence	Annie Davis
July 2	Carolyn M. Worthington	22	Chelsea	William O'Neill	Mattie Clinen
July 2	Francis D. O'Neill	23	Lynn	Clement J. Beauregard	Ellen Goggin
July 3	Iviedell V. Beauregard	19	New Hampshire	Joseph Raymond	Sadie Cota
July 3	Thomas Raymond	22	New York	Henry Sweeney	Theresa Richie
July 12	Stella M. Sweeney	19	Pitchburg	Benjamin N. Adams	Elizabeth Desjardou
July 12	William E. Adams	44	Lynn	Madison Rogers	Sophia Burgess
July 16	Phemella A. Snow	42	Chelsea	John I. London	Ella Cushing
July 16	Warren P. London	22	Boston	Otto F. Persson	Eliza J. Ruhl
July 17	Anna Persson	19	Lynn	Alfred W. Beede	Anna Carlsson
July 17	Everett W. Beede	22	Saugus	Hial A. Hatch	Aldie Feeney
July 21	Mary Hatch	21	Bethel, Vt.	Reubin Pelrine	Lizzie E. Seymour
July 21	Joseph Pelrine	24	Boston	Michael F. Garra	Mary McClausk
July 22	Irene Garra	24	Saugus	John H. Gove	Gertrude M. Cox
July 22	Clifford C. Gove	44	New Hampshire	Patrick J. Stanton	Sarah A. Chase
July 27	Jennie S. Randall	40	Saugus	David R. Nelson	Sarah E. Floyd
July 27	Joseph M. Stanton	22	Ireland		Margaret Keneally
July 27	Marjorie E. Nelson	21	Canada		Jennie E. Elliott

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.—Continued.

REPORT OF TOWNN CLERK.

81

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
July 29	Melbourne W. White	45	Boston	Ephraim White	Sarah J. Ward
July 30	Anna B. Nelson	25	Maine	Leonard A. Nelson	Barbati Hull
Aug. 5	Napoleon Beauchain	21	Peabody	Charles B. Beauchain	Rosanna Cabanna
Aug. 12	Lottie Lawson	18	England	Charles Lawson	Ina Oberg
Aug. 17	George M. Raddin	52	Saugus	John M. Raddin	Sarah A. Proctor
Aug. 18	Isadora Hall	39	Maine	Phineas Smith	Pauline P. Scribner
Aug. 21	Archie H. Neal	32	Saugus	Walter F. Neal	Mary E. Howard
Aug. 22	Vete B. Grey	24	Nova Scotia	Jeremiah Grey	Hannah West
Aug. 23	Thomas Addison	29	Scotland	Abram Addison	Margaret Bryce
Aug. 24	Jean C. Brown	25	Scotland	John Brown	Jean Craig
Aug. 25	Joseph Grendell	24	East Boston	Joseph A. Grendell	Henrietta Luce
Aug. 26	Maud D. Good	24	Boston	Ignatius Goode	Catherine Herbert
Aug. 27	Gannizzi Bruno	35	Italy	Ignatius Goode	Maria Zavoglia
Aug. 28	Amelia Porcaro	22	Italy	Gennaro Bruno	Bridget Zarrello
Aug. 29	Bertram E. Scaplen	28	Newfoundland	William A. Scaplen	Miriam Jackman
Aug. 30	Abbie L. Rogers	27	Boston	Charles E. Rogers	Lillian Abbott
Sept. 1	Fred S. Clarke	32	New Hampshire	Charles H. Clarke	Sarah J. Turner
Sept. 2	Henrietta E. Swezey	28	Athol	Robert J. Swezey	Ellen McLean
Sept. 3	Harold W. Coombs	20	Windrop	George W. Coombs	Mary A. Smith
Sept. 4	Bertha E. Coombs	27	Wakfield	Melzar W. Coombs	Eva E. Oliver
Sept. 5	John C. Glover	23	Everett	Sammuel Glover	Emma Steiner
Sept. 6	Blanche P. Parkins	10	Saugus	John T. Parkins	Nellie F. Hayes
Sept. 7	Frederick S. Stearns	29	Blackstone	Sullivan J. Stearns	Maria S. Goodman
Sept. 8	Elizabeth Bishop	34	Gloucester	James Bishop	Emma L. Horton
Sept. 9	Harry P. Parkhurst	25	Hampton, Fla.	Perrin Parkhurst	Mae Jane Sisco
Sept. 10	Georgia L. Whittridgc	29	Dorchester	Charles D. Whittridgc	Ida D. Davenport
Sept. 11	Loren D. Allen	20	Hammond, N. Y.	Stewart Allen	Anna Booth
Sept. 12	Lily M. Bridenbecker	25	Elmira, N. Y.	Jacob J. Bridenbecker	Carrie J. Budd
Sept. 13	Elmer R. Googins	25	Maine	Thomas R. Googins	Emma H. Fairbank
Sept. 14	Aldine A. Baker	21	Somerville	Edward L. Baker	Ellen Hall
Sept. 15	Richard Johnston	55	Prince Edward Island	Christopher Johnston	Maria Clark
Sept. 16	Margaret G. Warren	40	Malden	John Cane	
Sept. 17	Arthur L. Hathorne	24	Lynn	Hiram G. Hathorne	
Sept. 18	Louette S. Dwinell	24	Danvers	Wilbert O. Dwinell	
Sept. 19	Irving E. Miller	23	Marlboro	John H. Miller	
Sept. 20	Gladys M. Abbott	25	Lynn	Austin C. Abbott	
Sept. 21					Elizabeth F. Chase
Sept. 22					Mary A. Russell
Sept. 23					Maria A. Creighton
Sept. 24					Nellie J. Dudley

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Sept. 27	Paul E. Wadsworth	29	Wisconsin	Jay E. Wadsworth	Eva Hill
	Elsie E. Hatch	25	Saugus	James R. Hatch	Ida A. Taylor
Oct. 1	Maurice E. Trow	29	Barre, Vt.	Edgar M. Trow	Clara Richardson
	Mildred Roche	24	Portland, Me.	Henry Roche	Lucia Wing
Oct. 5	Clarence E. Kimball	26	Maine	George A. Kimball	Mary A. Hayes
Oct. 11	Esther E. Clark	22	Maine	John W. Clark	Laura A. Morrison
	Benedetto Vernotico	36	Italy	Pasquale Vernotico	Marie Ranton
	Marie Gaross	30	Italy	Philippe Gaross	Seraphine Di Francesco
Oct. 11	Fred L. Eastman	42	New Hampshire	Edward P. Eastman	Eliza N. Sawyer
	Gertrude B. Hinehine	34	Connecticut	Francis Hinehine	Sarah Buell
Oct. 11	Samuel G. Bryer	25	Boothbay, Me.	Samuel G. Bryer	Susan C. Goldsmith
	Bertha M. Cowan	26	Lewiston, Me.	Herbert W. Cowan	Annie Chapman
Oct. 18	John H. Costin	27	New Brunswick	John A. Costin	Ellen Davidson
	Addie E. Carter	26	Saugus	D. Henry Carter	Emma Hatch
Oct. 24	Joseph Paoline	22	Italy	Louis Paoline	Maria Scularis
	Mary E. Walsh	21	Boston	Joseph F. Walsh	Mary E. Howard
Oct. 30.	Edward E. Bowley	24	Lynn	Edward S. Bowley	Nellie Davis
	Hilda K. Lundholm	23	Sweden	Olaf A. Lundholm	Anna M. Norgren
Nov. 4	Henry A. Peach	46	Lynn	John Peach	Eliza J. Norwood
	Blanche M. Larnard	37	Lee, N. H.	Howard M. Glidden	Mabel W. Wiggins
Nov. 5	Mike Buckiro	29	Italy	Rossi Buckiro	Mary Casse
	Guilia Vasette	17	Italy	Joseph di Furtonato	Maria Salerno
Nov. 10	John H. Walker	21	Salem	Edward E. Walker	Madalina
	Mabel Lundgren	24	Cambridge		
Nov. 12	John Manesiotis	30	Greece	Peter Manesiotis	Katherine Karagine
	Helen Smirneou	22	Greece	Nicholas Smirneou	Mary Karagine
Nov. 15	Thomas Otis	69	Scituate	Joseph Otis	Sarah Jackson
	Mary E. Butler	56	Wakefield	William Butler	Mary W. Oliver
Nov. 27	Bernard Eicks	29	New York	Bernard Eicks	Charlotte Horreck
	Charlotte B. Davis	21	Lynn	Mark Davis	Effie Thompson
Nov. 29	Robert F. Queally	38	Ireland	John Queally	Catherine Duggan
	Mary A. Henzie	23	Connecticut	Martin H. Henzie	Geneva Meiklejohn
Nov. 29	George F. Shea	32	Lynn	Peter Shea	Catherine Nugent
	Minnie E. Lees	28	Saugus	William Lees	Annie Murphy
	Ernest W. Savage	19	Wakefield	James H. Savage	Mabel S. Cook
Nov. 30	Winifred D. Knox	24	Saugus	David T. Knox	Emma L. Dizer

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Dec. 6	Charles E. Hammond	25	Keene, N. H.	John E. Hammond	Annie E. Fletcher
Dec. 6	Lacy E. Clark	24	Saugus	Francis W. Clark	Lacy E. Poole
Dec. 6	Chester I. Barnard	25	Malden	Charles H. Barnard	Mary E. Putnam
Dec. 6	Grace F. Nara	24	Cambridge	Ernest L. Nara	Grace E. Forbes
Dec. 13	George C. Moody	21	Somerville	George G. Moody	Gertrude M. Place
Dec. 13	Nina Maude Colby	25	Franklin, N. H.	Benjamin S. Colby	Mary Ellen Booth
Dec. 24	Harry O. Wilson	39	Saugus	Jerome H. Wilson	Susan H. Gupfill
Dec. 24	Lillie E. Butterick	26	Cambridge	Albert LaBrie	Annie M. Wheeler
Dec. 24	Alonzo L. Ehler	27	Nova Scotia	John Ehler	Hattie Ehler
Dec. 24	Eva E. Zwicker	21	New Brunswick	James Zwicker	Bridget Welch
Dec. 29	John A. Fisher	23	Gloucester	Frederick Fisher	Rebecca Spates
Dec. 29	Edna A. Courtis	24	Lynn	Benjamin S. Courtis	Alice E. Johnson
Dec. 29	Leon B. Wade	27	Lynn	Joseph B. Wade	Hannah E. Chase
Dec. 29	Etta M. Withers	30	Nova Scotia	Charles E. Withers	Alice J. Bent

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.

Date,	Name,	Age.		Birthplace.	Parents' Names,	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.			
Jan. 7	Elliott A. Dunn . . .	—	4	Saugus	Harvey and Addie F. (Fessenden) Dunn . . .	Lynn
Jan. 9	Marie Nailor . . .	77	1	Lowell	James and ——— Nailor	Saugus
Jan. 10	James A. Sawyer . . .	59	5	Yarmouth, Me. . .	James and Elizabeth A. (Merrill) Sawyer . . .	Cumberland, Me.
Jan. 14	David G. Paige . . .	95	3	Ware, N. H. . . .	Samuel and Abigail (Gore) Paige	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jan. 18	Phoebe T. Gott . . .	76	8	Stewartstown, N. H.	John and Nancy (Taylor) Harriman	Lawrence
Jan. 18	John Moore	64	10	New Brunswick . .	Joseph E. F. and Sarah E. (Smith) Marsh . . .	New Brunswick
Jan. 25	Stephen S. Marsh . . .	67	5	Lynn	Bartholomew B. and Mary B. (Clark) Smith . . .	Lynn
Jan. 25	Laura M. Fessenden . .	59	8	Lynn	Nathaniel and Eliza M. (Dempsey) Mansfield . .	Saugus
Jan. 28	Eliza A. Mansfield . .	80	7	Saugus	Edward D. and Leitha H. (Lord) Littlefield . .	Saugus
Feb. 9	Gladys L. Littlefield . .	—	8	Saugus	Eugene and Emma E. (Kizer) Vatcher	Wynman, Me.
Feb. 20	Mildred Vatcher . . .	—	5	Saugus	Charles E. and Nancy (Thurston) Doyal	Lynn
Feb. 22	Charles E. Doyal . . .	58	1	New Brunswick . .	Henry L. and Catherine (McFarland) Whittier . .	Saugus
Feb. 22	Olive E. Howe	50	11	Calhis, Me.	Asa R. and Hannah T. (Pierce) Miller	Saugus
Feb. 22	Emeline A. Oliver . . .	69	17	Westboro	Samuel and Farnelia (Fernald) Parker	Saugus
Feb. 23	Sarah M. Hitchens . .	74	6	Saugus	Otis E. and Nancy (Delnow) White	Saugus
Feb. 25	Otis E. White	79	7	Boston	Thomas O. and Julia A. Martin) Stocker	Everett
Feb. 25	Lewis O. Stocker . . .	40	4	Saugus	Augustus D. and Mary C. (Corson) Stackpole . .	Saugus
Mar. 2	George K. Stackpole . .	74	7	Dover, N. H. . . .	William and Mary (Cabill) McCafferty	Saugus
Mar. 4	Michael J. McCafferty .	45	5	Marblehead	Harold E. and Agnes B. (Kennedy) Dodge . . .	Boston
Mar. 6	Norman H. Dodge . . .	45	4	Saugus	John W. and Margaret (Doherty) Barratt . . .	Saugus
Mar. 7	Ernest Barratt	3	10	Saugus	Henry and Mary (Wilson) Lancaster	Saugus
Mar. 7	Harriet Maynard . . .	—	2	Saugus	Dennis and Julia (McCarthy) Callahan	Saugus
Mar. 9	Annie M. Williams . .	66	6	England	Edward H. and Janette (Ritchie) Taylor	Lynn
Mar. 10	John Taylor	83	4	Ireland	Franklin A. and Nancy H. (Grover) Biathrow . .	Castine, Me.
Mar. 12	Lulu D. Chute	31	7	St. John, N. B. . .	Stephen G. and Eliza (Mansfield) Stackpole . .	Malden
Mar. 12	Eliza J. Downing . . .	73	6	Malden	Louis and Philomena (Garlo) Moses	Saugus
Mar. 13	——— Moses	—	3	Saugus	Josiah and Mary (Leavitt) Libby	Saugus
Mar. 13	Ellen S. Lyford	77	11	Saugus	Waldo F. and Madeline L. Smith	Lawrence
Mar. 19	Agnes E. Manning . . .	2	10	Conway, N. H. . .	Amos and Mary A. (Stone) Thissell	Saugus
Mar. 20	Edwin Thissell	58	—	Saugus	John C. and Mary P. (Carver) Fowler	Lynn
Mar. 22	Ellen M. Wales	69	4	Lynn	John and Edna (Humes) Richards	Lynn
Mar. 23	Inez M. Richards . . .	2	3	Searport, Me. . . .		Saugus

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.—Continued.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

85

Date.	Name.	Age.		Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.			
Mar. 27	Dexter A. Milligan . .	28	1	Everett	Thomas and Christena (MacDonald) Milligan . .	Saugus
Mar. 29	William Roach	70	—	Saugus	George E. and Alice M. (Florence) Haskell . .	Saugus
Mar. 30	George W. Haskell . .	—	2	Saugus	John B. and Rose I. (Rouke) Brady	Saugus
Mar. 31	John Brady	—	3	Saugus	Fredrick and Mary (Pachuster) Bittner . .	Worcester
Apr. 2	Fredrick Bittner . . .	70	—	Germany	Benjamin and Eva E. (Carmel) Grammo . .	Saugus
Apr. 4	Albert Grammo	—	8	Saugus	Owen and Julia (Moran) Welch	Lynn
Apr. 6	Mary Perrira	61	2	Ireland	John and Harriet (Morse) Thacker	Saugus
Apr. 8	Annie F. Thacker . . .	77	—	Kingston, N. H. . .	A. Cushman and Deborah R. (Trefethern) Prior .	Saugus
Apr. 11	Mary W. Parker	84	1	Kittery, Me. . . .	Ransellaer and Caroline (Gilman) Towle . .	Saugus
Apr. 15	Edwin Towle	63	—	Freedom, N. H. . .	Carl and Sophia (—) Echenburg	Freedom, N. H.
Apr. 15	Augusta A. Rylander . .	44	5	Sweden	Orazio and Angelina (Del Belgio) Barbaro . .	Concord, N. H.
Apr. 15	Antonio Barbaro	—	1	Saugus	John and ——— (—) Baker	Malden
Apr. 15	Charlotte Willey	92	—	Ft. Fairfield, Me. .	William and Sarah (Waldron) Smith	Saugus
Apr. 15	James Smith	80	—	England	Thomas W. and ——— (—) Clark	Lynn
Apr. 19	Thomas Clark	73	5	England	—	Lynn
Apr. 20	William A. Barnard . . .	83	6	Ware, N. H.	—	Saugus
Apr. 21	Margaret J. Bannan . .	—	6	Saugus	Timothy J. and Jane (Hitchings) Bannan . .	Lynn
Apr. 21	Henry L. Pearce	2	6	Saugus	William and Mary S. (Smith) Pearce	Saugus
Apr. 23	Hazel C. Hunt	—	1	Saugus	Walter G. and Jennie (Harrington) Hunt . .	Saugus
Apr. 24	Harrison Nourse	69	5	Danvers	Calvin and Caroline (Locke) Nourse	Saugus
Apr. 25	Harry M. Gorton	—	7	Lynn	Zenas W. and Alice M. (Parker) Gorton . .	Saugus
Apr. 28	Clarence E. Burruss . .	17	1	Lynn	John S. and Laura F. (Smith) Burruss	Saugus
Apr. 30	Consiglia Beatrice . . .	45	—	Italy	— and ——— (—) Losanno	Lynn
May 3	Anna McMahon	21	2	Saugus	Michael and Agnes (Powers) McMahon	Malden
May 4	Bessie Robinson	48	1	Nova Scotia	Alexander and Flora (McKay) Fraser	Lynn
May 4	Margaret Dunn	44	11	Stoneham	Joseph and Mary (English) Dempsey	Saugus
May 15	Ella F. Goodwin	48	2	Lynn	Hollis and Eliza (Prior) Willey	Lynn
May 16	John Brierley	77	2	Andover	John and Sarah (Lord) Brierley	Saugus
May 16	William Harris	65	9	England	Charles and Harriett (Wellfrics) Harris	Saugus
May 20	Hannah H. Rhodes . . .	73	11	East Dennis	John and ——— (Hall) Chapman	Lynn
June 1	Ora M. Kimball	28	10	Lynn	William F. and Annie M. (Davis) Kimball . .	Saugus
June 4	John Townsend	78	11	England	George and ——— (—) Townsend	Saugus
June 5			16			

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.	D.			
June 7	William M. Culliton	67	7	26	Ireland	James and ——— (——) Culliton	Lynn
June 8	Agnes Burnett	36	3	4	Florida, Mass.	Cornelius and Elizabeth A. (Gallagher) Meade	Lynn
June 9	Maria Scheufele	78	1	23	Germany	Federick and ——— Gerbig	Wakefield
June 9	Hazel Sherry	1	—	11	Cambridge	Francis and Fanny (Hayward) Sherry	Cambridge
June 13	Arzy E. Davis	71	1	9	Saugus	John and Eliza (Grover) Davis	Saugus
June 13	Oscar Lundstrom	—	2	—	Saugus	Oscar R. and Hilda (Wedberg) Lundstrom	Saugus
June 14	John J. Deloughrey	59	10	23	Ireland	Thomas and Mary (Delaney) Deloughrey	Lynn
June 22	Earl F. Randall	18	10	23	Manchester, N. H.	Eugene A. and Jennie S. (Copp) Randall	Saugus
June 24	William Connors	20	8	6	Lynn	Patrick J. and Margaret (Hanley) Connors	Lynn
July 4	Sarah J. Clark	83	10	11	Barnstead, N. H.	Frost and Pricella (Neute) Meserve	Deerfield, N. H.
July 5	Sarah J. Nourse	66	9	15	Lynn	Benjamin and Maria (Barnes) Collins	Saugus
July 5	George Hoyt	78	1	20	Baldwin, Me.	William and Mary (——) Hoyt	Saugus
July 5	Helen R. Velimo	1	3	13	Boston	Eugene and Frances (Robinson) Velimo	Saugus
July 7	Mary MacDonald	93	—	—	Boston	Michael and Catherine (Leady) Mall	Saugus
July 10	Edgar A. Johnson	1	2	7	Saugus	Otto and Elizabeth (Moran) Johnson	Malden
July 11	Sarah V. Lovejoy	61	4	17	New Brunswick	Robert and Mary (Vaughn) Bishop	Lynn
July 11	Levi E. Robbins	27	6	10	Rockland, Me.	Levi M. and Alice E. (Hinckley) Robbins	Andover
July 11	Frank A. Sanborn	44	—	7	Haverhill	Charles and Elizabeth (Murphy) Sanborn	Saugus
July 11	Emanuel A. Anastosios	27	—	—	Greece	Alexander and Mary (Prostitution) Anastosion	Lynn
July 14	Anna M. Parker	48	7	7	Newport, R. I.	Richard and ——— (——) Ricker	Lynn
July 15	Oustikoff S. Hastings	15	8	2	St. George Island.	Benjamin B. and ——— (——) Trefethen	Lynn
July 16	Frederick A. Trefethen	76	4	20	Rye, N. H.	Isaiah and Sarah (Sleeper) ———	Goshen
July 17	Elizabeth White	77	—	13	Herman, Me.	Charles H. and Mary A. (Skinner) Townsends	Lynn
July 20	Charles H. Townsends	16	10	13	Lynn	Robert and Lizzie M. (Waite) Hanson	Bristol, N. H.
July 31	Eliza M. Hanson	76	—	4	Saugus	Issacher and Matilda (Nichols) Fuller	Saugus
July 23	Eliza F. Graves	82	1	24	Cohasset	James C. and Annie (Kamsdell) Farnham	Saugus
July 29	George Hart	58	—	—	England	Everett and Grace (Caswell) Foss	Saugus
Aug. 2	Sarah L. Farnham	53	1	19	Saugus	William and Margaret (Anderson) Full	Saugus
Aug. 5	Harry Foss	11	11	28	Saugus	Alfred and Lanton (Linnarde) Swanberg	Lynn
Aug. 6	William Full	73	1	10	Nova Scotia	Benjamin F. and Elmire P. (Mills) Hiller	Saugus
Aug. 10	Eric A. Swanberg	11	11	25	Boston		Lynn
Aug. 10	Sarah M. Spinney	34	5	3	Lynn		Lynn

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.	D.			
Aug. 14	Thomas Burke . . .	6	1	20	Cambridge . . .	Thomas and Mary (Luddy) Burke . . .	Malden
Aug. 15	Fianza Mazzone . . .	4	—	—	Boston . . .	Antonio and Airoa (Pizio) Mazzone . . .	Malden
Aug. 19	Ocdillon N. Faron . . .	—	10	—	Saugus . . .	Joseph H. and Albina (Dunett) Faron . . .	Lynn
Aug. 21	Jane McKenna . . .	70	—	—	England . . .	— and Elizabeth (Logan) Briggs . . .	Malden
Sept. 2	Julia B. Sargent . . .	38	4	—	Burnham, Me. . .	Gilman E. and Sarah E. (Barrows) Sargent . . .	Pittsfield, Me.
Sept. 4	Florence B. Rowe . . .	26	9	—	Melrose . . .	Leonard B. and Sarah E. (Evans) Rowe . . .	Wakefield
Sept. 15	Carmella Giunnetti . . .	50	—	1	Italy . . .	Nicola and Sandy (LoLusso) Rigilo . . .	Malden
Sept. 17	Margaret K. Lamb . . .	81	1	1	Saugus . . .	James A. and Mary (McAuley) Lamb . . .	Saugus
Sept. 23	Sarah Rutman . . .	—	11	12	Brunswick, Me. . .	Washington and Margaret (Warren) Poole . . .	Newburyport
Sept. 25	Annie T. Davis . . .	44	9	—	Salem . . .	William and Mary (Kelleker) Walsh . . .	Malden
Sept. 29	Orlando Casciello . . .	—	3	10	Saugus . . .	Antonio and Filomena (Barrasso) Casciello . . .	Malden
Sept. 20	Beatrice M. Davidge . . .	—	2	17	Boston . . .	Herbert and Annie M. (Lewis) Davidge . . .	Everett
Oct. 1	Patrick McPague . . .	61	7	—	Ireland . . .	James and Mary (McGrath) McPague . . .	Malden
Oct. 3	Chester E. Smith . . .	27	—	—	Chelsea . . .	Edward and Annie (Freeman) Smith . . .	Everett
Oct. 4	Ina V. Vatcher . . .	8	9	5	Lynn . . .	Ephraim and Bessie (Dougherty) Vatcher . . .	Lynn
Oct. 12	William Nockles . . .	43	9	25	England . . .	William and Eliza (Gooch) Nockles . . .	Saugus
Oct. 14	Eddie Lafki . . .	—	3	15	Lynn . . .	Sabastjun and Josie (Machynski) Lafki . . .	Malden
Oct. 17	Harriett G. Pray . . .	44	6	10	Danvers . . .	Dennison W. and Adeline J. (Wiggin) Goldthwait, John and Abigail (Carlton) Armor . . .	Saugus
Oct. 19	Abby E. Mansfield . . .	72	9	18	Windham, N. H. . .	— Kane . . .	Saugus
Oct. 23	Margaret G. Johnston . . .	39	6	24	Malden . . .	William R. and Susan M. (Farnum) Dutton . . .	Boston
Oct. 24	Susan M. Downes . . .	79	9	2	Boston . . .	Fredrick and Nellie (Egan) Leighton . . .	Lynn
Oct. 30	Ellen Leighton . . .	—	—	1	Saugus . . .	James and Lydia (Dampney) Oliver . . .	Saugus
Oct. 31	William F. Oliver . . .	84	—	23	Saugus . . .	Daniel A. and Edith (Leet) Benson . . .	Saugus
Nov. 9	Hazel V. Beanson . . .	14	8	28	Upton . . .	Patrick and ——— (——) Joyce . . .	Upton
Nov. 10	Maria McDermott . . .	45	1	23	Ireland . . .	Francis and Mary (Eaton) Chase . . .	Lynn
Nov. 11	Mary E. Chase . . .	59	6	28	Merrimac . . .	Arthur and Harriet (Hussey) Monson . . .	Hampstead, N. H.
Nov. 12	Wilbur E. Monson . . .	25	2	25	Saugus . . .	William and Della (Hussey) Monson . . .	Saugus
Nov. 21	Mary A. Falyarano . . .	20	5	13	Ireland . . .	William and Della (Malin) Ross . . .	Lynn
Nov. 24	Eleanor M. Mansfield . . .	—	10	3	Saugus . . .	Stephen W., Jr. and Ella E. (Callant) Mansfield . . .	Malden
Nov. 25	Lucinda N. Hall . . .	89	8	18	Goffstown, N. H. . .	Willard and Sarah (Whitney) Atherton . . .	Saugus
Nov. 27	Mary J. Grammo . . .	69	9	15	Porter, Me. . .	James and Nancy (Chick) French . . .	Saugus
Nov. 28	Alphonso French . . .	65	9	1	Porter, Me. . .	James and Nancy (Chick) French . . .	Everett

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1911.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.	D.			
Dec. 10	Cornelius VanWagoner	71	10	6	Watertown, N. J.	Gannett and ——— (——) VanWagoner	Patterson, N. J.
Dec. 11	Alexander P. Poland	—	—	9	Lynn	John and Margaret (Royd) Poland	Saugus
Dec. 15	Susan Eliza Ballard	59	8	2	Boston	Ralph and Eliza (——) Foster	Everett
Dec. 17	Mary L. Fortier	—	5	15	Saugus	Joseph and Rosanna (Matloux) Fortier	Lynn
Dec. 19	Edwin Hadsell	40	10	5	Shelfield, Ct.	George W. and Caroline (Wheeler) Hadsell	Quebec
Dec. 20	Julia Hayes	83	—	—	Ireland	Michael and Mary (Crowley) Sullivan	Haverhill
Dec. 24	Anthony Fritz	41	—	3	Rochester, N. Y.	Seward M. and Jessie A. (Squires) Sawyer	Saugus
Dec. 25	George Henry Sawyer	14	—	—	Everett	Frederick E. and Mary (Higgins) Russell	Saugus
Dec. 26	Francis E. Russell	—	2	7	Saugus	John and ——— (——) Quimby	Saugus
Dec. 29	Battie A. Sippel	39	4	29	Cornish, N. H.	Gardner W. and May (Sargent) Flagg	Saugus
Dec. 30	Gardner S. Flagg	15	7	1	Wellesley	Donald and Clara L. (Faulkner) McIntire	Wellesley
Dec. 30	Herbert A. McIntire	17	6	27	Boston		Wakefield

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Selectmen's Department.

Appropriations for 1911.

TOWN CHARGES.

Schools	\$44,000 00	
Selectmen's Incidentals	6,600 00	
Overseer of the Poor	4,017 83	
Water Loan (Principal)	5,000 00	
Water Loan No. Saugus (Principal),	1,000 00	
Roby Schoolhouse Loan (Principal),	3,000 00	
1905 Schoolhouse Loan (Principal),	2,000 00	
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan (Principal)	2,000 00	
Interest	14,529 47	
Highways and Bridges	5,000 00	
State and Military Aid	3,500 00	
Assessors	1,500 00	
Police	5,600 00	
Insurance	1,275 00	
Board of Health	1,900 00	
Soldier's Relief	950 00	
Fire Department	2,000 00	
		\$103,872 30

SALARIES.

Town Clerk	\$100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer	500 00

Amounts carried forward, \$950 00 \$103,872 30

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$950 00	\$103,872 30
Auditor	300 00	
Overseers of the Poor	300 00	
Water Commissioners	100 00	
Board of Health	100 00	
Constable	50 00	
Secretary Finance Committee	50 00	
Secretary School Committee	50 00	
Firemen	3,000 00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	150 00	
Inspector of Plumbing	500 00	
Inspector of Buildings	400 00	
Town Counsel	400 00	
Automobile Combination Chemical	\$5,500 00	
Fire Alarm System	1,000 00	
Elm Tree Beetle	600 00	
Band Concerts	300 00	
Heating and Ventilating Essex street Schoolhouse	1,250 00	
Small Town Act	1,200 00	
Street Lighting	7,250 00	
Commissions for collection of Taxes	1,000 00	
Oiling streets	1,000 00	
Cemetery	2,500 00	
Street Fixtures, Assessors Vault	400 00	
Fire Alarm Box Central street and Birchwood avenue	175 00	
Certification of Town Notes	50 00	
Memorial Day	275 00	
Concrete sidewalks	350 00	
Repairs Town buildings and grounds, ...	2,000 00	
Tree Warden	200 00	
Lockup	325 00	
Hydrant service	504 00	
Gypsy Moth Department	2,204 20	

Amounts carried forward,

\$28,083 20 \$103,872 30

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$28,083 20	\$103,872 30
Repairs interior schoolhouses	1,000 00	
Sinking Fund	500 00	
Public Library	500 00	
Board of Health (overdrafts)	421 56	
Concrete sidewalks (overruns)	210 00	
Board of Health (overruns)	123 29	
Fire Department (overruns)	70 50	
Water maintenance (overruns)	48 00	
		30,956 55

SPECIAL MEETING, September 7, 1911.

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$2,400 00	
New toilet Chestnut Street School- house	300 00	
		2,700 00
Total appropriations		<u>\$143,878 85</u>

TRANSFERS.

ANNUAL MEETING.

From North Saugus water extension to Broadway from Spring Street north	\$1,500 00
--	------------

SPECIAL MEETING, September 7, 1911.

From North Saugus water extension to Appleton Street	\$1,000 00	
Total transfers		<u>\$2,500 00</u>

LOANS.

SPECIAL MEETING September 7, 1911.

Water Loan	\$7,000 00	
Water Loan	3,000 00	
Total Loans		\$10,000 00

Selectmen's Incidentals.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual March Meeting	\$6,600 00	
Special Meeting September 7	2,400 00	
Total appropriations		\$9,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 16 H. E. Abbott, M. D., reporting 2 births .	\$	50	
H. M. Meserve & Co., supplies Town Hall,		3	40
Hobbs & Warren, supplies Town Hall .		4	88
C. H. Varnum, repairing chairs, Town Hall		5	00
H. T. Penney, M. D., returnnig 18 births,		4	50
Mary M. Penney, M. D., reporting 1 birth,			25
J. A. Jones, M. D., reporting 2 births .			50
Alex McRobbie, M. D., reporting 4 births,		1	00
M. D. Harris, M. D., reporting 3 births .			75
J. E. Stocker, P. O. Box rent			60
G. C. Parcher, M. D., reporting 5 births .		1	25
M. B. Little, M. D., reporting 1 birth .			25

Amount carried forward,

\$22 88

SELECTMEN'S INCIDENTALS.

93

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$22 88
Jan. 16	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	30 00
	Henry A. Parker, assisting state aid examiner on state aid work . . .	6 00
30	Henry A. Parker, expenses paid on 9 tax titles	45 01
	J. S. Meacom to Essex Co., registering 9 tax titles	7 65
	The Carter Ink Co., state record ink . .	2 20
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	1 12
Feb. 6	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Clerk	2 18
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	42 00
	I. N. Halliday, 1,600 tax summons . . .	8 75
	I. N. Halliday, notices and lists of voters .	19 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service George Quarmby	2 10
13	Carl S. Koch, 2 cords wood, Town Hall .	8 00
20	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	Hobbs & Warren, supplies Town Clerk .	11 20
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., reporting 6 births .	1 50
	Henry A. Parker, returns of 156 births to State	78 00
	Henry A. Parker, returns of 80 marriages to State	16 00
	Henry A. Parker, returns of 127 deaths to State	25 40
	Darcy & Quick, burial of Pheobe Gott .	35 00
	Charles L. Davis, services at same . .	2 00
Mar. 6	W. Charles Sellick, distributing reports and warrants	30 00
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle, milk, etc.	36 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$460 49

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$460 49
Mar. 6 Frank W. Joy, erecting and removing booths, Precinct 3	2 00
Miss L. Shores, typewriting 28 tally sheets,	6 00
J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
J. E. Mansfield, erecting and removing booths, Precinct 1	2 00
J. E. Mansfield, paid extra help at fair .	1 00
C. O. Thompson, services 4 officers election day	20 00
C. O. Thompson, erecting and removing booths, Precinct 2	2 00
I. H. Halliday, 2,075 ballots	40 00
I. H. Halliday, 2,500 warrants	35 00
Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall .	5 65
Ole Christiansen, repairing settees Town Hall	3 75
Election Officers, election day, Precinct 1,	61 00
Election Officers, election day, Precinct 2 .	66 00
Election Officers, election day, Precinct 3 .	61 00
Henry C. Attwill, legal services . . .	191 50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	11 05
Frank S. Whitten, 2,000 Town reports .	648 30
20 J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall .	28 00
The Oliver Typewriter Co., balance on ac- count	91 64
I. H. Halliday, letters and reports for Fi- nance Committee	14 25
Saugus Home, 4 cords wood Town Hall .	16 00
A. W. Brownell, dog licenses and blanks,	4 75
Lynn Gas & Electric Co, service Town Hall	72
Dennison Manf. Co., supplies, Town Clerk,	2 35
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$1,802 45

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,802 45
Mar. 20	Lynn Public Water Board, service Town Hall	14 00
	Lynn Public Water Board, Denver court	5 00
	Hobbs & Warren, 300 blanks	4 50
	Hobbs & Warren, 3 document boxes	3 75
	Hobbs & Warren, supplies	1 88
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service George Quarmby	2 00
	Frank B. Newhall, election officer, Precinct 1	5 00
	J. Wesley Paul, services as Registrar	25 00
	Peter J. Flaherty, services as Registrar	25 00
	D. S. Bannon, services as Registrar	25 00
	Henry A. Parker, services as Registrar preparing election and posting Jury lists	44 00
	Ole Christiansen, labor and team posting election notices.	4 00
Apr. 3	G. C. Parcher, M. D., returning 6 births, Hobbs & Warren, dog licenses and receipt books	1 50
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., services Town Hall, ...	4 50
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle, milk, etc., ...	5 87
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., services Town Hall	15 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall, ...	11 44
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	1 77
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service George Quarmby	28 00
	J. E. Stocker, 1,000 stamped envelopes for Treasurer	2 00
	Butman & Cressey, bag salt	21 44
		80
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,053 90

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,053 90
Apr. 3	James M. Blaisdell, burial G. H. Stack- pole	35 00
	Charles T. Davis, services G. H. Stack- pole	2 00
	A. G. Burnham, matches	1 00
17	C. S. Knowles, frosted and plain lamps, N. J. Wales, 45 yards cheese cloth Town Hall	8 70 2 16
	Henry A. Parker, expense Tax sales	11 60
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
17	I. N. Halliday, Auditor's check book	11 00
	O. C. Christiansen and others, services at forest fires	29 45
May 1	Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall	3 67
	Clarence Coates, expenses on 19 Tax Titles, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services Town Hall	89 35 3 13
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services George Quarmby	2 25
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	C. W. Stevens, 2 brushes	2 00
	Hobbs & Warren, record ribbon	1 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	90
	O. C. Christiansen and others, services at forest fires	58 00
	C. N. Wormstead and others, services at forest fires	21 80
	T. E. Berrett and others, services at forest fires	20 75
	A. B. Mansfield and others, services at forest fires	11 95
	Thomas W. Rhodes, burial John Taylor	35 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,460 61

SELECTMEN'S INCIDENTALS.

97

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,460 61
May 1	Charles L. Davis, services burial John Taylor	2 00
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying Main and Howard streets	7 00
	Fred C. Cheever, postage, etc., account Finance Committee	3 60
15	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Anthony Hatch	1 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	Hobbs & Warren Co., Collector's cash book and blanks	3 25
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., medical services for prisoner	3 00
	Tilden & Adlington, sprinkler and nails .	1 30
	Bailey's Express	25
	Henry N. Watson and others, court expenses in Dow case	95 55
	O. C. Christiansen and others, services at forest fires	107 35
	Charles Devine and others, services at forest fires	74 50
	Frank Cheever and others, services at forest fires	14 50
June 5	H. M. Merserve & Co., supplies Town Hall	75
	William E. Ludden, legal services to Jan. 1, 1911	147 65
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	44 00
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., examination of C. Dailey	5 00
	Boston & Northern Street R. R., special car for jury in Dow case	12 00
	Bartlett & Bartlett, legal services in Dow case	600 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,611 81

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,611 81
June 5	A. G. Burnham, duster and brush . . .	7 60
	Henry A. Wheeler & Co., U. S. Flag for Town Hall	8 25
	Henry A. Parker account, services, Select- men's clerk	25 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services Town Hall	1 67
	New England Tel. & Tel Co., services George Quarmby	2 10
	O. C. Christiansen and others, services at forest fires	73 50
	Frank Hall and others, services at forest fires	39 50
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall .	11 14
	M. L. Penney and othes, services forest fires	6 20
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., services Town Hall	75
19	Joseph Whitehead, supplies Town Hall .	72
	Niles, Stevens, Underwood & Mayo, settle- ment in Dow case	2,120 49
15	G. C. Parcher, M. D., reporting 5 births .	1 25
	A. G. Burnham, case toilet paper . . .	5 25
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, car fare	10
	O. C. Christiansen and others, services at forest fires	8 75
	Green estate, rebate on concrete sidewalks,	8 52
	H. N. Watson, balance due for services in Dow case	5 65
	John E. Carey, balance due for services in Dow case	5 65
30	W. and L. E. Gurley, supplies for Sealer of Weights and Measures	5 45
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,977 35

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,977 35
June 30	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall.	28 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	60
July 17	Congregational Society, use of bell for fire alarm	10 00
	Wallingford & Acres, decorating Town Hall July 4th	30 00
	Henry A. Parker, expenses on 45 tax title deeds to Town	227 75
	O. C. Christiansen and others, services at forest fires	41 75
	Darcy & Quick, burial of Frank S. Martin, Charles L. Davis, service for Frank S. Martin	35 00
	Willard J. Hale, Register of Deeds, registering 45 tax deeds	2 00
	I. N. Halliday, 2,000 envelopes for Town Clerk	38 25
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	4 75
	George Parsons, incidental expenses	28 00
	C. A. Blakeley estate, settlement of account, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	3 20
	A. W. Beede, window rollers and tacks, Town Hall	12 50
	Town Hall	2 92
Aug. 7	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	1 10
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies Town Hall	42 00
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice Town Hall	40
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. service Town Hall	3 00
	Hobbs & Warren Co, supplies Town Hall, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services George Quarmby	3 31
	Henry A. Parker, expenses 67 tax title deeds	7 70
		5 25
		335 85
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$6,840 68

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$6,840 68
Aug. 7	G. C. Parcher, M. D., reporting 12 births,	3 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall .	22 35
	A. G. Burnham, 100 pounds sal soda, Town Hall	1 45
	I. N. Halliday, 2,000 Poll Tax bills . . .	5 00
	Clarence Coates, expense on 12 tax title deeds	67 20
	W. J. Dale, registering 67 tax title deeds .	56 95
	Boston Coupling Co., 2 reducers for Fire Warden	2 45
	Ole C. Christiansen and others, services forest fires	11 70
	Ole C. Christiansen, express, etc. . . .	50
	I. N. Halliday, 3 sets voting lists and notices,	59 50
	I. N. Halliday, 4,500 envelopes for collector,	10 80
	I. N. Halliday, 25 jury lists	5 00
	I. N. Halliday, 1,000 envelopes for con- stable	2 75
	I. N. Halliday, 500 letter heads for treasurer,	1 75
21	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall. . .	60 00
	Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies Selectmen's Department	15 44
	H. M. Meserve & Co., pad and stamp . .	95
	West Disinfectant Co., 18 gallons disin- fectant	15 00
	Henry A. Parker, stamps, postals and expressing	10 75
	M. E. Bugaw, sharpening lawn mower .	50
	M. L. Cunningham, settlement of McCor- mack case	347 29
Sept. 1	I. N. Halliday, 2,500 warrants special meeting	12 50
	I. N. Halliday, 2 advertisements for bids .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$7,558 51

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$7,558 51
Sept. 1	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	3 66
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	90
	F. W. Clark, team for Sealer of Weights and Measures	6 00
	I. N. Halliday, 4,000 tax bills	16 00
	Joseph P. Devine, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. service George Quarmby	2 25
	Henry M. Meek Publishing Co., 1 doz. birth return books	2 50
	O. C. Christiansen, posting forest fire notices	3 00
18	W. Charles Sellick, distributing warrants	18 00
	C. S. Knowles, supplies Town Hall	2 33
	Henry A. Parker, expense on 2 tax title deeds	10 50
	I. N. Halliday, 25 caucus notices	2 00
	A. G. Burnham, floor brush	3 75
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., returning 6 births	1 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	24 00
	J. E. Mansfield, express and supplies	45
	I. N. Halliday, 1,000 poll tax bills	2 50
Oct. 2	Miss L. Shores, typewriting tally sheets for caucus	6 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, erecting and removing booths	2 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	90
	J. S. Meacom, Treasurer, incidental expenses	10 42
	W. J. Hale, registering 2 Tax Title deeds	1 70
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$7,734 87

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$7,734 87
	Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies Town Hall,	4 55
	Oliver E. Bixby, returning 8 births . . .	2 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall .	6 40
	Caucus Officers, services at caucus . . .	28 00
	Clarence Coates, 5,000 envelopes for Treasurer	6 25
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services Town Hall	3 01
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. services George Quarmby	2 25
	I. N. Halliday, 4,500 tax summons, etc. .	16 25
	I. N. Halliday, 500 building permits and envelopes	7 25
	I. N. Halliday, advertising hearing 3 times,	1 50
16	H. A. Danforth, M. D., returning 34 births	8 50
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., returning 8 births .	2 00
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice Town Hall . . .	1 50
	Bailey's Express	50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Stocker, 1,000 stamped envelopes for Treasurer	20 00
	Lynn Public Water Board, service Town Hall	10 00
	Lynn Public Water Board, service Denver Court	5 00
	Clarence Coates, expense on 8 tax title deeds	46 90
	Mr. A. L. Whitten, settlement of claim for accident	10 00
Nov. 6	Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies Town Hall,	2 25
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	46 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	1 05
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$7,994 03

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$7,904 03
Nov. 6	F. W. Clark, use of team for Sealer of Weights and Measures	4 50
	J. B. Gunnison, 2 signs	1 50
	F. W. Joy, erecting and removing booths, Precinct 3	2 00
	I. N. Halliday, 150 voting lists	30 00
	I. N. Halliday, 50 warrants	2 75
	I. N. Halliday, Selectmen's order book	15 50
	Miss L. Shores, 34 tally sheets for election, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	6 00 5 63
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service George Quarmby	2 00
	H. M. Meserve & Co., supplies Town Hall, Patrick Lyons, care Clifondale square	2 85 25 00
20	J. S. Meacom, 1 gallon pyrocarbol	1 00
	H. A. Cormack, fuel	1 30
	C. S. Knowles, fuse plugs	1 26
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	J. Wesley Paul, services as registrar	39 00
	P. J. Flaherty, services as registrar	39 00
	D. S. Bannon, services as registrar	39 00
	Precinct Officers, State Election, Precinct 1, ...	66 00
	Precinct Officers, State Election, Precinct 2, ...	66 00
	Precinct Officers, State Election, Precinct 3, ...	66 00
	C. O. Thompson, services 4 officers state election	20 00
	C. O. Thompson, erecting and removing booths, Precinct 2	2 00
Dec. 4	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	12 26
	Henry A. Parker, use of team posting check lists, etc.	4 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$8,476 58

Amount brought forward, \$8,476 58

Dec. 4	Henry A. Parker, services as registrar clerk and recording and reporting elections .	63 50
	Hobbs & Warren Co., cash book for collector and ink	4 25
	C. S. Knowles, switch lock and keys .	1 21
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	7 58
	A. G. Burnham, 1-24 in. duster	4 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies	50
	O. C. Christiansen, labor and team forest fire	1 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service George Quarmby	2 05
	I. N. Halliday, 500 collector's notices .	2 50
18	C. A. Blakeley, repairing chairs . .	2 40
	G. Clarence Parcher, M. D., returning 8 births	2 00
	Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies	80
	D. B. Willis, inspection of buildings, postage	4 00
	I. N. Halliday, 500 building permits .	3 75
	I. N. Halliday, 1,000 building application permits	5 75
	Henry A. Parker, balance salary, Selectmen, Clerk	50 00
14	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	Hatch & Wood Electrical Co., supplies Town Hall	10 79
	Clarence Coates, expenses on 17 Tax titles,	95 20
	I. N. Halliday, 900 financial reports special meeting	3 75
	George Parsons, rubber stamp, eraser, postage, etc.	3 85

Amount carried forward,

\$8,801 46

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$8,801 46
Dec. 30 Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	16 90
Hobbs & Warren Co., record rubber	1 00
Alfred W. Beede, window shade Town Hall	1 75
J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
Henry A. Parker, expenses on Tax titles	20 60
Gideon Marshman, locks, keys and repairing Town Hall	8 59
Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall, ...	8 90
J. B. Blood, 5 gallons coffee	2 25
A. B. Mansfield, refreshments auto chemical exhibition	6 95
Henry A. Parker, postage and expressing, ...	10 92
O. C. Christiansen, storm window Town Hall	3 78
George W. Caswell, repairs at Town Hall, ...	55 16
Overseers of Poor, appraising personal property Saugus Home	9 00
Essex Registry of Deeds, recording 4 Tax Title Deeds	3 40
Electric Storage Battery Co.	1 26
Frank Hall	2 50
C. W. Rees, incidental expenses	2 76
Evan Evans, supplies	1 25
Miss Lillian Shores, typewriting notices	50
Henry Upham, supplies and fuel	1 45
Lynn Coal Co.	11 62
Total expenditure	\$9,000 00

State Aid.

Appropriation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,500 00
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

January .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$258 00
February .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	254 00
March .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	272 00
April .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	265 50
May .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	259 50
June .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	265 50
July .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	269 50
August .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	277 50
September .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	273 50
October .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	273 50
November .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	273 50
December .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	267 50

Total expenditures .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,209 50
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

Unexpended balance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	290 50
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

\$3,500 00

Soldiers' Relief.

Appropriation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$950 00
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES

January .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$87 00
February .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	87 00
March .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79 00
April .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79 00

Amount carried forward,

\$332 00

SCHOOLS.

107

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$332 00
N. R. Stiles, to	7 38
May	79 00
June	79 00
July	79 00
August	79 00
N. R. Stiles, to	3 63
September	83 00
October	79 00
November	79 00
December	79 00
Total expenditures	\$979 01
Overdrawn	29 01
	\$950 00

Schools.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$44,400 00
For Tuition	36 67
For Tuition from State	401 00
For Tuition from City of Boston	170 00
Superintendent Sims	3 43
Public Library, for heating Library building	150 00
Total appropriations	\$44,761 10
Expenditures	\$44,759 49
Unexpended balance	1 61
	\$44,761 10

(For detail Expenditures see report
of the School Committee.)

East Saugus Schoolhouse.

Jan. 1 Unexpended balance . . . \$15,597 48

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 6	Hooper-Waters Co., on account contract .	\$1,275 00
	Cooper & Bailey Architects, on account contract	68 01
	Frederick stocker, 628 loads filling and labor	484 50
	M. Monteith, 245 loads filling	183 75
March 6	Hooper-Waters Co., on account contract,	1,105 00
April 3	Hooper-Waters Co., on account contract,	1,481 55
May 1	Stone-Underhill Heating & Ventilating Co., on contract	575 00
15	Cooper & Bailey, on account contract .	177 95
	Hooper-Waters Co., on account contract .	2,231 25
June 5	Stone-Underhill Heating & Ventilating Co., on account contract	575 00
Sept. 1	J. H. McLaughlin, 162 yds. concrete walk,	64 80
	Kenny Bros. & Wolkins, repairing desks .	35 00
	George Watkinson Co., window shades .	58 00
	Lynn Water Department, installing meter,	28 00
	James R. Hughes, 6 ash barrels	12 90
	E. Gerry Emmons, flag pole and expressing,	12 80
	J. F. Hazel, expressing 42 desks	7 50
18	W. F. Newhall & Son, 8 clocks	24 24
	W. H. Swett, flag pole irons	2 00
	Kenny Bros. & Wolkins desks, chairs, etc.	1,301 34
	Cooper & Bailey, on account contract .	174 46
	Frederick Stocker, 442 loads filling	331 50
Oct. 2	William Miller & Sons	183 50
	Hatch & Wood Electrical Co., incandescent repairs as per contract	17 50

Amount carried forward,

\$10,410 55

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$10,410 55
Oct. 2	W. Henry Hutchinson, tools	1 75
	O. C. Christiansen, building fence as per contract	146 10
	O. C. Christiansen, erecting flag pole	8 00
	O. C. Christiansen, setting glass, etc.	2 70
16	Hooper-Waters Co., on account contract	3,500 00
Nov. 6	Hooper-Waters Co., on account contract	1,197 80
Dec 18	J. H. McLaughlin, 110 yds. concrete and grading	54 00
30	Hatch & Wood Electricial Co., gas piping per contract	20 00
Total expenditures		\$15,340 90
Unexpended balance		256 58
		\$15,597 48

Interior Repairs on School Buildings.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$1,000 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb 6	B. M. Remick, repairs Clifftondale School-house	\$3 00
	C. H. Varnum, reseating chairs, Lynnhurst, ...	1 50
	G. C. Christiansen, repairs Felton School-house	6 00
	O. C. Christiansen, repairs Roby School-house	4 70
	Hutchinson Lumber Co., repairs Essex Street Schoolhouse	3 00

Amount carried forward, \$18 20

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$18 20
Feb. 6	Hutchinson Lumber Co., lumber Felton Street Schoolhouse	2 00
	O. C. Christiansen, repairs Roby Schoolhouse	2 00
	O. C. Christiansen, repairs Chestnut Street Schoolhouse	2 75
	O. C. Christiansen, repairs Masonic Building	2 00
	R. T. Allen, repairs Essex Street Schoolhouse	20 84
Apr. 3	R. T. Allen, repairs Cliftdale Schoolhouse	34 25
	R. T. Allen, repairs Lincoln Avenue Schoolhouse	12 88
	R. T. Allen, repairs Emerson Schoolhouse, ...	3 50
May 1	B. M. Remick, repairs Emerson Schoolhouse	2 65
	B. M. Remick, repairs Lincoln Avenue Schoolhouse	4 18
	Leslie E. Parsons, repairs Felton Schoolhouse	2 50
	Hatch & Wood Electric Co., electrical supplies	3 42
	John Roberts, repairs on door	1 50
	Stone-Underhill Heating and Ventilating Co., repairs at High School Building	54 44
June 5	J. H. Brown Electric Co., Cliftdale Schoolhouse	1 00
	D. B. Willis, repairs Chestnut Street Schoolhouse	3 35
	D. B. Willis, repairs High School building, ...	19 28
	John T. Hubbard, repairs locks, keys and labor	16 80
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$207 54

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$207 54
Aug. 7	O. C. Christiansen, repairing door Roby Schoolhouse	1 20
	O. C. Christiansen, polishing 220 desks Roby Schoolhouse	33 00
21	J. Hazel, repairing chairs Chestnut Street Schoolhouse	5 00
Sept. 1	Perkins & Bancroft, repairing Oaklandvale Schoolhouse	20 38
	O. C. Christiansen, polishing 184 desks Chestnut Street Schoolhouse	23 83
	O. C. Christiansen, repairs Roby Schoolhouse	31 30
	George W. Atkinson, repairs Roby Schoolhouse	20 90
	George W. Atkinson, repairs Cliftdale Schoolhouse	9 45
	Lynn Public Water Board, Chestnut Street Schoolhouse	18 00
18	J. B. Gunnison, 2 signs for High School, J. H. Brown, wiring drops cords and lamps Chestnut Street Schoolhouse	2 50
	Leslie E. Parsons, repairing 48 desks Emerson Schoolhouse	22 00
	Leslie E. Parsons, repairing 11 desks Lincoln Avenue Schoolhouse	6 90
	Leslie E. Parsons, repairing 11 desks Lincoln Avenue Schoolhouse	1 65
	Leslie E. Parsons, repairing 254 desks Felton Schoolhouse	40 35
	Leslie E. Parsons, repairing 76 windows Felton Schoolhouse	45 60
	Leslie E. Parsons, repairing 157 desks Cliftdale Schoolhouse	24 45
	Leslie E. Parsons, repairing 36 windows Cliftdale Schoolhouse	21 60
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$535 65

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$535 65
Sept. 18	Leslie E. Parsons, whitewashing and painting Essex Street Schoolhouse	40 00
	J. H. Brown, wiring and fixtures Emerson Schoolhouse	36 00
	D. B. Willis, general repairs Essex Street Schoolhouse	42 64
	D. B. Willis, 2 new windows Essex Street Schoolhouse	9 75
	George W. Atkinson, repairing windows Felton Schoolhouse	2 60
	George W. Atkinson, 1 shade Emerson Schoolhouse	1 25
	E. W. Fiske, whitewashing Cliftondale Schoolhouse	14 50
	C. H. Sawyer, expressing to Cliftondale Schoolhouse	1 00
	W. Charles Sellick, cleaning vault North Saugus Schoolhouse	6 00
	W. Charles Sellick, cleaning vault Oaklandvale Schoolhouse	3 00
Oct. 2	Stone-Underhill Heating & Vault Co., stack heater and closet repairs Cliftondale Schoolhouse	86 02
	Hatch & Wood, electrical supplies High Schoolhouse	25 65
	O. C. Christiansen, removing furniture, etc. to Emerson and Saugus Centre Schoolhouse	13 50
	O. C. Christiansen, removing furniture, etc. to North Saugus Schoolhouse	7 00
	O. C. Christiansen, repairs at Oaklandvale Schoolhouse.	14 81
	O. C. Christiansen, repairs at Lynnhurst Schoolhouse	4 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$844 12

INTERIOR REPAIRS ON SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

113

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$844 12
Nov. 5	R. T. Allen, repairs at Lincoln Avenue Schoolhouse	7 30
	R. T. Allen, repairs at Essex Street School house	2 85
	J. H. Brown, repairing bells and electric supplies Emerson Schoolhouse	10 92
	R. E. Doty, repairing Roby Schoolhouse, George Watkinson, 6 shades North Saugus Emerson Schoolhouse	1 50
	Hatch & Wood, electric supplies	7 50
Dec. 4	O. C. Christiansen, setting glass Mansfield Schoolhouse	85
	O. C. Christiansen, changing seats and desks, Roby Schoolhouse	1 25
	O. C. Christiansen, labors on windows, Mansfield Schoolhouse	18 00
	R. T. Allen, repairs Chestnut Street Schoolhouse	2 75
	R. T. Allen, repairs Richard Street Schoolhouse	1 40
	R. T. Allen, repairs Richard Street Schoolhouse	70
	J. I. Snow, repairing plaster, etc., Roby Schoolhouse	21 60
30	Stone-Underwood Heating & V. Co., repairing furnace, etc., Cliftdale Schoolhouse	19 02
	George W. Caswell, repairs Lincoln Avenue Schoolhouse	3 44
	George W. Caswell, repairs High School	34 31
	O. C. Christiansen, repairs Manual Training School	21 67
Total expenditures		\$999 18
Unexpended balance		82
		\$1,000 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$114 35
Mar. 20	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 20
	Anthony Hatch, team	1 50
	E. H. Edmands, removing snow	6 00
April 6	A. F. Merrithew, hawling roller	2 00
	N. F. Mayo, 5 bags cement cloth	2 50
	Pay roll	10 25
	Henry Ward, repairing road roller	50 00
	Peter Haigh, labor	10 00
	Patrick Lyons, labor	7 00
May 1	Public Water Department Lynn, fountain service	75 00
	Pay roll	126 50
15	Pay roll	171 25
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams	48 13
	William Trefethen, labor and teams	33 25
	Edward Butters, labor and teams	31 50
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams	36 00
	Daniel A. Parker, labor	33 00
	Daniel A. Parker, use of horse and carfares, Tilden & Adlington, 2 doz. shovels $\frac{1}{4}$ doz. rakes	2 25
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	7 63
	Hobbs & Warren Co., one time book	50
May 27	Pay roll	35
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams	306 50
	E. Chester Parker, labor and teams	37 50
	William Trefethen, labor and teams	54 38
	Edward Butters, labor and teams	42 88
	Anthony Hatch, labor and teams	42 00
	Daniel A. Parker, labor	21 19
	Daniel A. Parker, horse and car fares	36 00
	Charles Sellick, collecting snow plows	1 40
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams	5 00
		39 59
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,393 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,393 61
June 5	Pay roll, labor and teams	193 06
	Daniel A. Parker, labor and horse	24 88
	William Trefethen, labor and team	7 00
	M. L. Penney, labor and team	4 75
	G. M. Gates, labor	2 00
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	6 10
	R. T. Todd, 2 steel drills	4 14
30	Mrs. C. A. Blakeley, Administrator, re- pairing plow and tools	31 05
July 17	Pay roll	189 63
	Daniel A. Parker, labor	36 75
	Daniel A. Parker, use of horse	10 00
	Charles Sellick, labor and use of team	10 19
	E. C. Parker, labor and use of team	5 00
	Edward Butters, labor and use of team	22 97
	William Trefethen, labor and use of team, ...	30 19
	Frederick Stocker, labor and use of team, ...	19 69
	A. Boardman, setting road roller tire	3 00
	J. B. Gunnison, painting signs	2 00
	Bailey's Express	1 50
Aug. 21	Pay roll	262 21
	Daniel A. Parker, labor	36 00
	Daniel A. Parker, use of horse	11 00
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight on sewer pipe	15 28
	Smith Iron Foundry, 3 No. 20 concords	24 00
	Portland Stone Ware Co., 700 feet Portland pipe and 1 T.	139 60
Sept. 1	Pay roll	253 14
	William Trefethern, labor and team	25 98
	Charles Sellick, labor and team	21 75
	E. Chester Parker, labor and team	22 50
	Frederick Stocker, labor and team	20 00
	Daniel A. Parker, labor	36 38
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,865 35

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,865 35
Sept. 1	Daniel A. Parker, use of horse	10 00
	Charles M. Primpas, 186 loads gravel . .	18 60
	W. F. Paul, labor and material at bridge Central street	31 00
18	Pay roll	252 55
	Edward Butters, labor and teams . . .	36 75
	William Trefethen, labor and teams . .	41 34
	E. Chester Parker, labor and teams . .	52 50
	Charles Sellick	37 50
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . .	7 50
	Daniel A. Parker, labor	36 38
	Daniel A. Parker, use of horse	11 00
	W. F. Mayo, 70 bags cement	18 10
	J. F. Waite, 50 lbs. forcite	13 00
	Hobbs & Warren Co., 2 time books . .	80
	Joseph I. Snow, labor and material catch- basin, Clifftondale square	34 94
Oct. 16	Pay roll, labor and teams	332 28
	William Trefethen, labor and teams . .	32 00
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams . . .	36 88
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . .	21 88
	E. Chester Parker, labor and teams . .	34 37
	Daniel A. Parker, labor	36 78
	Daniel A. Parker, use of horse	10 50
	Edward Butters, labor and team . . .	33 25
Oct. 2	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	15 00
	Public Water Department, Lynn fountain service	75 00
Nov. 20	William Trefethen, labor and teams . .	35 35
	Edw. Butters, labor and teams	35 00
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams . . .	50 00
	E. Chester Parker, labor and teams . .	50 00
	Fiske Bros., labor and teams	50 00
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . .	75 63
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$4,391 23

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,391 23
Nov. 20	Daniel A. Parker, labor and teams . . .	47 00
	Buffalo Steam Roller Co., 18 picks for roller	20 70
	James T. Waitt, 1 case forcite . . .	13 00
	Ames Plow Co, stone drag . . .	6 75
	Bailey's Express	1 50
	Pay roll, labor	360 25
	D. Ambrosia, labor	19 13
Dec. 18	Butman & Cressey, fuel	66 20
30	Bailey's Express	1 50
	Austin & Doty, repairing tools . . .	10 35
	George W. Caswell, supplies . . .	3 02
	Tilden & Adlington, oil	37
	Martin Marlborough, repairing tools .	5 27
	Joseph I. Snow, repairing catch basin Lin- coln avenue	2 69
	C. N. Wormstead, repairing washout Har- rison avenue	2 25
	Daniel A. Parker, labor and team . . .	38 50
	Peter Haigh, labor	1 25
	Patrick Lyons, labor	4 00
	William Trefethen, labor	50
	E. Chester Parker, labor	4 54
Total expenditure		<u>\$5,000 00</u>

Highways and Bridges Account of Street Railroad and Excise Tax.

APPROPRIATIONS.

1911

Jan. 1	Unexpended balance	\$1,139 56
	Street Railroad tax	3,583 65
	Excise tax	<u>2,052 36</u>
Total		\$6,775 57

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 14	Pay roll, removing snow	\$76 50
	Collins Hardware Co.	20 34
	C. A. Blakeley	39 65
	Butman & Cressey	4 15
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams . .	21 25
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams . . .	38 50
	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	Anthony Hatch, extra man	4 00
	Anthony Hatch, use of horse	1 50
18	W. A. Trefethen, dressing and labor	
	Franklin square	10 50
Feb. 6	Henry A. Parker, labor and material East	
	Saugus bridge	42 49
	Pay roll, removing snow	94 75
	Hutchinson Lumber Co., lumber and	
	spreader for plow	10 40
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team . .	18 25
	A. M. Stocker, labor and team . . .	12 00
	A. F. Merrithew, labor and team . .	7 67
	Anthony Hatch, labor	51 00
	Anthony Hatch, extra man	5 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	1 55
	Peter Deland, labor	3 00
	John McCotter, labor	3 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams . . .	36 75
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams . .	12 00
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams . .	21 75
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	8 50
	O. C. Christiansen, building snow plow .	3 00
20	Henry Ward, whiffletree picks, and irons .	3 20
	C. N. Wormstead, removing snow and	
	sanding	51 50
	Charles Sellick, removing snow and sanding,	33 50
	A. F. Merrithew, labor and teams . .	10 75

Amount carried forward,

\$682 45

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$682 45
Feb. 20	Fiske Brothers, labor and teams . . .	18 13
	Elbert Edmands, plowing snow and sanding, . . .	22 75
	F. E. Smith, repairing plows, etc. . . .	23 00
	A. M. Stocker, labor and teams	16 50
	Buffalo Steam Roller Co, 1 scraper bracket, . . .	2 50
	Anthony Hatch, labor and teams	36 00
	Anthony Hatch, bolts	50
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	35 00
	M. Monteith, labor and teams	25 00
	H. & D. Burnett, 12½ tons crushed stone . . .	16 50
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams moving snow	41 50
	E. C. Stillings, labor and teams	7 50
	Atherton, Guilford Lumber Co., lumber . . .	6 20
	Pay roll	172 75
March 6	Butman & Cressy, salt	3 10
	Ames Plow Co., shovels and brooms	13 85
	Hutchinson Lumber Co., supplies	10 66
	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	Anthony Hatch, use of telephone 2 months, . . .	4 00
	Pay roll, labor and teams	189 75
	F. E. Smith & Co., repairing plow and tools	8 55
April 3	Ames Plow Co., shovels and wrench	13 25
	Anthony Hatch, labor	24 00
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	2 00
	Rowe Contracting Co., stone dust	1 30
	Coleman Bros., 240 tons crushed stone . . .	203 55
	New England Tel. & Tel Co.	1 95
	Pay roll, labor and teams	227 65
May 15	Peter Haigh, labor	7 50
	Patrick Lyons, labor	6 00
	Patrick Murphy, labor	6 00
	Joshua Ross, labor	4 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,869 39

<i>Amount brought forward.</i>		\$1,869 39
May 15	J. Gunning, labor	4 00
	W. Trefethen, labor and team	5 25
	E. Butters, labor and team	5 25
June 19	Daniel A. Parker, labor	38 63
	Daniel A. Parker, use of horse	8 50
	Ames Plow Co., tools	5 38
	R. A. Todd & Co., dull steel	3 96
	J. F. Waite, forcite powder and caps	14 00
	Pay roll, labor and teams	475 97
	Bailey's Express	30
30	E. Chester Parker, labor and teams	61 88
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams	42 63
	Edward Butters, labor and teams	42 00
	William Trefethen, labor and teams	43 32
	Daniel A. Parker, labor and teams	45 75
	Pay roll	370 57
	Ames Plow Co., stone drag	6 75
	Mrs. Annie Lee, small building	2 50
Aug. 7	Edward Butters, labor and teams	58 63
	William Trefethen, labor and teams	61 88
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams	68 81
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams	42 81
	E. Chester Parker, labor and teams	3 20
	Daniel A. Parker, labor and teams	71 00
	Pay roll, labor	286 00
	A. B. Black, climax cutting edge. points and bolts	9 00
	C. A. Blakeley estate, repairing tools	20 55
	Evan Evans, 2 signs	1 50
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	11 60
Oct. 2	Edward Butters, labor and teams	39 69
	William Trefethen, labor and teams	41 00
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams	51 88
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams	48 78
<i>Amount carried forward.</i>		\$3,862 36

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,862 36
Oct. 2	E. Chester Parker, labor and teams . . .	51 88
	Daniel A. Parker, labor and teams . . .	50 13
	A. B. Black, supports for road machine . . .	2 00
	Smith Iron Foundry, supplies . . .	3 00
	C. S. Knowles bell wire . . .	60
	Henry Ward, repairing picks . . .	3 90
	Butts & Ordway Co., bar tool steel . . .	3 70
	Frederick Stocker, sand and bricks . . .	39 50
	Pay roll, labor . . .	310 61
Nov. 6	Edward Butters, labor and teams . . .	62 56
	William Trefethen, labor and teams . . .	67 38
	E. Chester Parker, labor and teams . . .	101 25
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams . . .	88 13
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . . .	101 88
	Fiske Bros., labor and teams . . .	91 25
	Pay roll, labor . . .	759 26
	Daniel A. Parker, labor and team . . .	76 25
	James F. Waitt, forcite caps, fuse, etc. . .	17 65
	James F. Waitt, 50 lbs. forcite . . .	13 00
	Charles Ferguson, inspecting steam boiler, . . .	5 00
	Joseph I. Snow . . .	3 07
	American Express . . .	73
	Charles H. Varnum, care Monument square . . .	25 00
20	Pay roll, labor . . .	320 17
	William Trefethen, labor and teams . . .	37 25
	Edward Butters, labor and teams . . .	34 57
	W. Charles Sellick, labor and teams . . .	35 00
	E. Chester Parker, labor and teams . . .	50 23
	Fiske Bros., labor and teams . . .	37 50
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . . .	47 50
	Frank Wilson, labor and teams . . .	35 00
	Daniel Parker, labor and teams . . .	44 50
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies . . .	20 04
	A. Boardman, repairing tools . . .	60
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$6,402 45

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$6,402 45
Nov. 20	Curry Bros., 53 gallons oil	24 30
	Mrs. C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	39 45
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	26 25
	Joshua Ross, labor	2 00
	James Schofield, labor	2 00
	D. Rosso, labor	2 00
	D. Ambrosia, labor	2 00
Dec. 18	Pay roll, labor	85 56
	W. Trefethen, labor and teams	11 60
	Edward Butters, labor and teams	14 00
	E. Chester Parker, labor and teams	17 50
	W. Charles Sellick, labor and teams	5 00
	Daniel A. Parker, labor and teams	44 50
	Mrs. C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	19 75
30	E. Chester Parker, labor and teams	10 46
	E. Butters, labor	7 00
	Peter Haigh, labor	10 00
	Patrick Lyons, labor	4 00
	James Schofield, labor	4 00
Total expenditure		\$6,733 82
Unexpended balance		41 75
		\$6,775 57

Small Town Act for Highways.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$1,200 00

(No expenditures; same to be carried over to 1912.)

Oiling Streets.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$1,000 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURE.

Oct. 2 Standard Oil Co.	\$885 64
Unexpended balance	114 36
	\$1,000 00

Police Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$5,600 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Orders drawn	\$5,501 96
Balance unexpended	98 04
	\$5,600 00

(Note. For detail expenditure see report of Chief of Police.)

Keeper of Lockup.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$325 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 31 J. E. Mansfield, services as keeper . . .	\$245 75
J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners . . .	68 50
J. Devine, services as keeper . . .	6 25
J. Devine, meals for prisoners . . .	1 50
Oliver E. Bixby, M. D., medical services . . .	3 00
Total expenditure	\$325 00

Street Lighting.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$7,250 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURE.

Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	\$7,075 68
Unexpended balance	174 32
	\$7,250 00

Fire Department.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$2,000 00
Annual Meeting overrun for 1910	70 50
Total appropriations	\$2,070 50

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 6 W. Charles Sellick, use of horses	\$27 50
A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	15 70
T. E. Berrett, use of horses	8 75
J. A. Hughes, supplies	84
James F. Pratt, steward and care of batteries, ...	24 02
Beattie Zinc Works, supplies	50 00
S. Gray, labor at fire	50
James Gorman, labor at fire	50
W. B. Clark, labor at fire	75
Edward Brown, labor at fire	75
20 Frank B. Sloan, agent, rent Hose House	
No. 2	81 25

Amount carried forward,

\$210 56

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$210 56
Feb. 20	George W. Atkinson, labor on hydrants . . .	2 50
Mar. 6	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting . . .	10 80
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses . . .	21 25
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	8 60
	James F. Pratt, steward and care of battery, . . .	21 25
	Cairnes & Brother, supplies	2 21
	J. S. Meacom, supplies	24 18
	R. T. Allen, repairs	2 25
	H. A. Hazel, call man	20 00
	Bailey's Express	1 00
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies	2 30
	E. Evans, supplies	1 80
	Oliver R. Howe, supplies	60
	H. E. Brier, supplies	45
	T. E. Berrett, use of horses	7 25
	George B. Devine, call man	3 50
	Peter Haigh, labor on fire alarm	1 00
20	R. T. Allen, repairing stove Hose No. 3 . . .	6 70
	S. Gray, use of team	9 00
	C. S. Putney, labor on hydrants	3 15
	Peter A. Flaherty, labor on hydrants	3 00
	Elmer B. Newhall, use of team	4 00
	E. Evans, supplies	90
	Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., supplies	12 62
	G. W. Caswell, repairing stove Hose No. 2, . . .	7 18
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing ladder truck	4 20
	Sidney F. Rea, janitor Hose No. 2	18 75
	H. Upham, fuel	1 00
Apr. 3	James F. Pratt, labor on battery and steward	23 30
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses	18 75
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	17 50
	T. E. Berrett, use of horses	6 25

Amount carried forward,\$477 80

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$477 80
Apr. 3	W. M. Penney, use of horses	5 00
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	3 55
	Lynn Public Water Board, water service	20 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	4 84
	Patrick Lyons, repairing harnesses	1 00
	George E. Southwick, supplies	1 10
May 1	Lynn Coal Co., fuel	102 34
	Mrs. Ellen Berrett, wood	5 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	3 66
	T. E. Berrett, use of horses	23 75
	H. A. Comack, 1 case soda	5 00
	Patrick Lyons, janitor Hose No. 2	15 00
	George W. Atkinson, clerk Hose No. 2	5 00
	H. E. Brier, supplies	3 80
	P. J. Flaherty, clerk and telephone to engineers	5 30
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	55 00
	B. C. Hitchings, services as steward, Hose No. 3	22 50
	W. F. Paul, 6 plank backs for fire alarm boxes	3 25
	Frank A. Hall, Clerk Hose No. 1	5 00
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses	31 50
	James F. Pratt, Superintendent Fire alarm and labor and steward	26 25
15	R. T. Allen, repairs on gas fixture Hose No. 3	3 25
June 15	D. B. Willis, repairing ladders	21 60
	F. W. Ramsdell, services	5 00
	W. M. Penney, use of horses	5 00
	R. T. Allen, repairing plumbing Hose No. 3, ...	7 14
	Clayton N. Rees, incidentals	2 24
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lamps	2 70
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$872 57

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$872 57
June 15	J. B. Devine, services on line	1 00
	George E. Southwick, use of horses	2 50
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses	55 00
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	32 50
	J. S. Meacom, supplies	11 50
	Tilden & Adlington supplies and use of horses	25 17
	Cairns Bros., supplies	2 21
	Frank B. Stoen, agent, rent Hose House No. 2	87 25
19	William Wallace, removing ashes Hose No. 1	2 00
	A. B. Mansfield, repairs Hose No. 1	2 50
30	Franklin Park Lumber Co., lumber	8 98
	Collins Hardware Co., glass	83
	J. S. Meacom, vitriol	28 13
	Bailey's Express	35
	Hugh Fox, services at fire	75
	Robinson & Brockway, strops	9 65
	J. H. Brown Manufacturing Co., supplies, Knight & Thomas, supplies	3 57
	Clayton N. Rees, incidentals	39
	Clayton N. Rees, incidentals	2 03
	Saugus Herald, advertising	4 75
July 17	Western Electric Co., electrical supplies . .	42 60
	Clayton N. Rees, incidentals	1 35
	Clayton N. Rees, freight and express . . .	2 30
	H. Fox, labor Hose No. 1	50
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses	7 50
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	5 00
Aug. 7	Bailey's Express	75
	H. E. Bryer, supplies	45
	Clayton N. Rees, incidentals	1 45
	C. S. Knowles, supplies	3 15
	O. C. Christiansen, teaming crossbars, etc., .	1 25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,219 93

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

129

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,219 93
Aug. 7	C. A. Blakeley, repairs on ladder truck . . .	17 00
	Robinson & Brockway, supplies . . .	2 55
	Manhattan Electric Co., supplies . . .	2 04
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies . . .	5 41
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies . . .	8 62
	Cairns & Bros., record books . . .	5 00
	Charles L. Davis, use of horses . . .	3 75
	E. Evans, supplies . . .	1 70
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting . . .	2 10
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses . . .	22 50
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses . . .	37 50
	Butman & Cressey, supplies . . .	90
21	G. L. Nourse, clerk Hose No. 3 . . .	5 00
	Clayton N. Rees, incidentals . . .	3 33
Sept. 1	Frank B. Sloan, agent, rent Hose No. 3 . . .	81 25
	A. J. Wales, supplies . . .	64
	Knighf & Thomas, supplies . . .	2 10
	P. B. Magrane, bed and bedding . . .	20 53
	J. H. Brown, supplies . . .	2 40
	C. S. Knowles, wire and supplies . . .	38 17
	J. Pool, labor . . .	75
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses . . .	17 50
Oct. 2	Otto Q. Cossoboon, labor . . .	20 94
	A. B. Mansfield, labor . . .	17 50
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses . . .	22 00
	Manhattan Electric Co., magnet wire . . .	1 20
	C. S. Knowles & Co., wire . . .	170 82
	E. S. Methodist E. Church, use of bell . . .	10 00
	Beattie Zinc Works, 25 zincs . . .	9 37
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting . . .	2 35
	H. E. Brier, oil . . .	90
	C. W. Rees, incidentals . . .	1 15
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies . . .	10 37
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses . . .	12 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,779 77

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,779 77
Oct. 2	J. S. Meacom, vitriol	27 57
16	C. W. Rees, incidentals	1 52
Nov. 16	Bailey's Express	75
	I. N. Halliday, printing	1 75
	Lynn Water Board, service	10 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting . .	3 25
	C. W. Rees, incidentals	2 74
	J. H. Brown, supplies	2 30
	Frank Ramsdell, services as clerk, Hook and Ladder, No. 1. . . .	2 50
	Oliver Howe & Co., rubber gloves . .	7 25
	P. B. Magrane, bedding, Hose House No. 1,	9 09
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses . .	27 00
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses . .	7 50
20	Frank B. Sloan, agent, rent of Hose House No. 2. . . .	81 25
	C. W. Rees, incidentals	3 20
Dec. 4	Charles Blakeley, repairs	14 10
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	5 16
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses . .	5 00
	Globe Manufacturing Co., supplies . .	3 50
	H. E. Brier, supplies	1 35
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting . .	7 35
	R. T. Allen, supplies	1 54
	C. W. Rees, incidentals	1 68
	P. B. Magrane, bed and bedding . . .	13 00
	P. B. Magrane, gloves	7 40
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses . .	34 50
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses . .	20 00
	George Atkinson, clerk Hose No. 2. .	2 50
Total expenditure		\$2,084 52
Amount overdrawn		14 02
		\$2,070 50

Firemen's Salaries.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$3,000 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Truck One.

Ernest Stuart	\$41 66
Frank Ramsdell	41 66
Frank Symonds	41 66
W. A. Rhodes	41 66
C. H. Berrett	41 66
Charles Sellick	50 00
John Stuart	41 66
George Devine	16 66
A. Carter	41 66
Joseph Devine	50 00
Charles Driscoll	8 33

Total for Truck No. 1	416 61
---------------------------------	--------

Hose One.

George H. Durgin, ...	\$41 66
Charles M. Devine, ...	41 66
A. B. Mansfield	50 00
John Chesley	50 00
Charles Stevens	41 66
Charles W. Davis	50 00
Charles L. Davis	50 00
Peter Haigh	50 00
Frank Hall	50 00
David Hanson	16 66

Total for Hose No. 1	441 64
--------------------------------	--------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$858 25
--------------------------------	----------

Amount brought forward,

\$858 25

Hose No. 2.

Charles Whittier	\$41 66
Sidney Rea	50 00
William Shirley	41 66
Henry Ward, Jr.	50 00
A. F. Merrithew	50 00
Morris O'Neil	41 66
Patrick Lyons	50 00
George Atkinson	50 00
Max Hatch	50 00
Prescott Hatch	41 66
J. H. Brown	8 34

Total for Hose No. 1	474 98
--------------------------------	--------

Hose No. 3.

Henry Upham	\$50 00
Harry Saxon	50 00
Frank Putney, Jr.	41 66
Morris Hazel	41 66
Edward McTague	50 00
Leo L. Nourse	41 66
Levi Florence	41 66
B. C. Hitchings	50 00
Frederic Stocker	50 00
J. N. Newhall	41 66

Total for Hose No. 3	458 30
--------------------------------	--------

J. P. Bannon	\$133 63
C. W. Bees	670 77

804 40

Total expenditure	\$2,595 93
-----------------------------	------------

Unexpended balance	404 07
------------------------------	--------

\$3,000 00

Fire Alarm System.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$1,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 7	Manhattan Electrical Supply Co., 2 relays,	\$7 64
21	A. B. Mansfield, labor	8 75
Sept. 1	Daniel McVicker, labor	5 00
18	A. B. Mansfield, labor	10 94
	Daniel McVicker, labor	18 44
	O. L. Cossabom	14 44
	C. W. Rees, freight and incidentals	3 54
	Leslie Haskell, labor	4 75
Oct. 16	A. B. Mansfield, labor	12 19
	O. L. Cossabom, labor	23 75
	W. Charles Sellick, use of teams	31 00
Nov. 6	O. L. Cossabom, labor	6 25
	A. B. Mansfield, labor	5 00
	Joseph Snow, repairing chimney	12 00
	Franklin Park Lumber Co., lumber	1 45
	Brockway-Smith Corp., supplies	3 00
Dec. 4	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., copper wire	17 92
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., supplies	7 13
	Whetmore Savage Co., supplies	33 52
	Fuller Electric Co., supplies	3 18
30	Star Electric Co., installing 4 circuit storage battery as per contract	600 00
	Frederick Stocker, use of teams	147 50
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., supplies	4 30
	Butman & Cressey, supplies	13 80
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	3 90
	Total expenditures	\$999 39
	Unexpended balance	61
		\$1,000 00

Fire Alarm Box Central Street and Beachwood Avenue.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$175 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 7 C. S. Knowles, wire	\$42 14
W. Charles Sellick, use of team	12 00
C. S. Knowles, supplies	1 54
Labor as per pay roll	28 42
Sept. 21 Daniel McVicker, labor	1 25
Edward Davis, labor	50
Gamwell Fire Alarm Co., supplies	3 25
Saugus Fire Department, supplies	35 50
Dec. 18 C. N. Rees, supplies	1 06
Daniel Hanson, labor	1 00
W. Charles Sellick, use of team	13 50
Total expenditures	\$140 16
Unexpended balance	34 84
	\$175 00

Automobile Combination Chemical.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$5,500 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 30 O. C. Christiansen, building shack for demonstration	\$42 60
Quarmby & Hilliker, shafting and fixtures	15 50
Amount carried forward,	\$58 10

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$58 10
Dec. 30 Quarmby & Hilliker, belting	26 02
Underhill & Co., head lights and supplies .	25 00
Lynn Gas & Electric Co., wire	3 00
Total expenditures	\$112 12
Unexpended	5,397 88
	\$5,000 00

Hydrant Service.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$504 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURE.

Public Water Board, Lynn	\$504 00
------------------------------------	----------

Board of Health.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting for bills of 1910	\$123 29
Annual meeting appropriation	1,900 00
Total appropriation	\$2,023 29

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 16 William M. Penney, collecting garbage .	\$75 00
Frank W. Joy, burying dog	1 50
W. F. Belcher, fumigating premises	3 00

Amount carried forward, \$79 50

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$79 50
Jan. 16	Saugus Herald, advertisement bids removal garbage	4 00
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service W. F. Belcher	1 79
	H. D. Bisbee, conveying 2 cases to Hospital, W. Charles Sellick, burying 5 dogs . . .	10 50 7 50
	State of Massachusetts, State Infirmary, board	20 00
	North Reading State Sanatorium, board— 120 days' board	68 57
	H. D. Bisbee, conveying case to Salem Hospital	10 00
Feb. 6	James Collins, collecting garbage . . .	75 00
	State of Massachusetts, board and attend- ance	28 00
	W. F. Belcher, 2 books	1 26
	T. D. Emmett, burying 2 animals . . .	2 50
	City of Boston, board and attendance . .	5 71
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service W. F. Belcher	1 60
	George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating premises	3 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., examination of fever case	1 50
March 6	W. F. Belcher, fumigating premises . .	3 00
	W. F. Belcher, alcohol and postage . . .	1 30
	C. L. Davis, 49 returns of deaths . . .	12 25
	James Collins, removing garbage . . .	75 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service W. F. Belcher	1 50
	W. Charles Sellick, burying of animals . .	13 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Tom D. Emmett	7 62
April 3	Dr. George W. Gale, examination 2 cases,	4 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$439 10

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$439 10
April 3	Dr. George W. Gale, fumigating dwelling, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	3 00
	T. D. Emmett	2 40
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	
	W. F. Belcher	70
	Patrick Lyons, burying animal	1 00
	W. Charles Sellick, burying 8 animals	11 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	3 00
	North Reading State Sanatorium, 56 days board	32 00
	North Reading State Sanatorium, clothing, ...	4 13
	James Collins, removing garbage	75 00
	Tom D. Emmett, fumigating two dwellings, ...	6 00
	Tom D. Emmett, burying animal	1 00
	Tom D. Emmett, express and culture tubes, ...	40
May 1	W. Charles Sellick, burying 12 animals	17 50
	James Collins, removing garbage	75 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., examining 2 cases, ...	3 00
	Patrick Lyons, burying 2 animals	2 00
	Tom D. Emmett, burying dead animals express and postage	1 70
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	3 00
	Saugus Herald, 100 notices	1 75
	Lynn Board of Health, Contagious Hospi- tal, board and attendance 2 cases 44 days, ...	88 00
	Lynn Board of Health, 2 cultures	3 00
June 5	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. D. Emmett	5 52
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	
	Thomas Sutherst	5 79
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	3 00
	James Collins, removing garbage	75 00
	Patrick Lyons, burying 2 animals	3 00
	W. C. Hobbs, burying 2 animals	1 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$867 49

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$867 49
June 5	T. D. Emmett, fumigating dwelling . . .	3 00
	H. D. Bisbee, conveying case to Lynn Hospital	2 50
	North Reading State Sanatorium, 92 days' board	52 57
	North Reading State Sanatorium, clothing,	6 70
20	George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating 3 premises	9 00
	Patrick Lyons, burying 2 animals . . .	2 00
	J. S. Meacom, medical supplies . . .	8 00
July 17	James Collins, removing garbage . . .	75 00
Aug. 7	Charles L. Davis, returning 70 deaths . .	17 50
	Patrick Lyons, burying 4 animals . . .	5 00
	Charles Florence, burying animal . . .	1 50
	T. D. Emmett, fumigating 2 dwellings . .	6 00
	T. D. Emmett, burying animal . . .	1 50
	W. Charles Sellick, burying 35 animals . .	51 00
	James Collins, removing garbage . . .	75 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. D. Emmett	3 65
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Thomas Sutherst	2 78
Oct. 2	Gardner Newhall, burying animal . . .	1 00
	W. Charles Sellick, burying 13 animals . .	18 50
	Benjamin S. Oliver, burying 1 animal . .	1 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. D. Emmett	7 65
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Thomas Sutherst	2 83
	Rutland State Sanatorium, 66 days' board,	18 86
	James Collins, removing garbage 2 months,	150 00
	Patrick Lyons	4 50
	T. D. Emmett, fumigating dwelling . . .	3 00
	T. D. Emmett, burying animal . . .	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,398 53

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,398 53
Oct. 2	Rutland State Sanatorium, 30 days' board	17 43
	North Reading State Sanatorium, 92 days' board	52 57
Nov. 6	Lynn Board of Health, Contagious Hospital, 24 days' board	51 43
	North Reading State Sanatorium, 111 days' board	63 43
	George W. Gale, M. D., examination State case	2 00
	W. Charles Sellick, burying 11 animals .	15 50
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. Sutherst	1 39
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. Emmett	2 55
	James Collins, removing garbage . .	75 00
Dec. 4	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings and Schoolhouse	11 00
	James Collins, removing garbage . .	75 00
	W. Charles Sellick, burying 7 animals .	10 50
	Amasa Piper burying animals . . .	1 00
	Geo. W. Gale, M. D, fumigating dwelling,	3 00
	H. E. Brice, medical supplies . . .	6 35
	Patrick Lyons, burying 2 animals . .	2 50
	H. T. Penney, M. D., medical attendance,	25 00
	T. D. Emmett, fumigating 2 dwellings .	6 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. Sutherst	1 39
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. service T. D. Emmett.	2 15
	City of Somerville Contagious Hospital, board and attendance	51 42
	No. Reading State Sanatorium, 129 days' board and attendance	73 71
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,948 85

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,948 85
Dec. 30 Somerville Board of Health, 17 days' board,	34 28
Charles L. Davis, 62 returns of deaths .	15 50
T. D. Emmett, fumigating premises and alcohol	3 30
No. Reading State Sanatorium, 7 days' board	4 00
Rutland State Sanatorium, 61 days' board,	17 43
I. N. Halliday, ad. bids for removal of ashes, etc.	4 00
H. Ward, Jr., burying 2 animals . .	2 00
W. Charles Sellick, burying 6 animals .	9 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services T. D. Emmett	2 35
Total expenditure	\$2,040 71
Amount overdrawn	17 42
	\$2,023 29

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Department.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$2,204 20
Private work assessed to individuals in 1911 tax .	1,925 12
Private work to be assessed to individuals in 1912 tax,	476 93
On account of State	2,963 20
Total appropriation	
	\$7,569 45

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 16 Thomas E. Berrett, labor	\$36 00
David Hanson, labor	27 50
W. Townsend, labor	19 13

Amount carried forward, \$82 63

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$82 63
Jan. 16	P. Rogers, labor	24 75
	W. Molan, labor	23 06
	D. McVicker, labor	25 31
	G. Handy, labor	5 25
	C. Freeman, labor	20 25
	E. Townsend, labor	13 50
	Charles Florence, labor	15 00
	Joe Walsh, labor	10 00
	G. B. Devine, labor	12 00
	J. E. Berrett, labor	12 00
	Patrick Mayer, labor	12 00
	Charles Driscoll, labor	8 00
	H. E. Dodge, labor	12 00
	John Wetmore, labor	12 00
30	Labor as per pay roll	398 00
Feb. 6	T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
	T. E. Berrett, rent	8 00
	Labor as per pay roll	161 63
20	Labor as per pay roll	380 86
Mar. 6	Labor as per pay roll	373 13
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
	T. E. Berrett, rent	8 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of telephone	3 37
	T. E. Berrett, car fares	25
	R. S. Bauer & Co., 12 memorandum books, ...	1 85
	Bailey's Express	1 00
20	Labor as per pay roll	355 11
Apr. 3	Labor as per pay roll	358 96
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	28 83
	Henry A. Parker, acknowledging papers	2 25
	Tilden & Adlington, pruner	1 20
17	Labor as per pay roll	316 44
May 1	Labor as per pay roll	325 08
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,071 71

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,071 71
May	1 T. E. Berrett, rent	8 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of telephone and car fares,	1 25
	15 Labor as per pay roll	451 97
	27 Labor as per pay roll	388 50
June	5 Labor as per pay roll	173 31
	Frederick Stocker, use of teams	38 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of teams	20 00
	T. E. Berrett, rent	8 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of horse on spraying machine	18 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of telephone and car fares	2 85
	T. E. Berrett, express charges	1 10
	Charles Sellick, teaming supplies	15 30
	Bailey's Express, expressing supplies	5 15
	A. E. Doty, bolts	2 50
	19 Labor as per pay roll	349 13
	Frederick Stocker, use of horses on sprayer,	51 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of horses on sprayer	15 50
	T. E. Berrett, rent	8 00
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses on sprayer,	15 50
	W. Charles Sellick, teaming freight	1 42
	30 Labor as per pay roll	393 27
	T. E. Berrett, use of horse on sprayer	17 50
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
	Frederick Stocker, use of horses on sprayer,	87 00
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses on sprayer,	17 50
	H. A. Nowell, acknowledging papers	1 75
	W. Townsend, labor	16 75
July	17 Labor, as per pay roll	231 75
	Stephen B. Church, supplies	3 35
	C. A. Blakeley, supplies	1 75
	T. E. Berrett, rent	8 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of telephone	3 20
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,448 01

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,448 01
July 31	Labor as per pay roll	189 50
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
	H. A. Nowell, acknowledging papers .	25
Aug. 21	Otis Freeman, painting	5 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	8 00
	T. E. Berrett, freight	40
	Henry A. Parker, acknowledging papers .	1 75
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	1 00
	Labor as per pay roll	83 50
Sept. 1	Labor as per pay roll	179 19
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of horses on sprayer .	13 50
	I. N. Halliday, printing 100 pay rolls .	2 50
18	Labor as per pay roll	182 75
	J. E. Stocker, stamped envelopes . . .	28 10
	I. N. Halliday, envelopes and notices .	7 25
	T. E. Berrett, rent	8 00
Oct. 2	Labor, as per pay roll	167 75
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of telephone	1 30
	T. E. Berrett, freight	50
16	Labor, as per pay roll	159 00
30	Labor, as per pay roll	172 75
Nov. 6	Labor, as per pay roll	92 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
	T. E. Berrett, rent	8 00
	T. E. Berrett, car fares	25
	Henry A. Parker, acknowledging papers .	2 25
20	Labor, as per roll	176 00
Dec. 4	Labor, as per pay roll	164 25
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
	T. E. Berrett, rent	8 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of telephone	75
	Henry A. Parker, acknowledging papers .	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$7,212 50

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$7,212 50
Dec. 18	T. E. Berrett, labor	36 00
	Charles Florence, labor	26 25
	Joseph Walsh, labor	20 00
	E. J. Berrett, labor	18 00
	David Hanson, labor	20 00
	Patrick Maher, labor	20 00
	John Wetmore, labor	20 00
30	Labor, as per pay roll	167 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
	T. E. Berrett, rent	8 00
	T. E. Berrett, express	20
	Hobbs & Warren Co., 500 index cards .	1 50
Total expenditure		\$7,569 45

Elm Tree Beetle.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$600 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

June 19	Labor as per pay roll	\$37 92
	Frederick Stocker, use of horses on sprayer,	5 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of horses	4 50
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses	6 50
30	Labor as per pay roll	101 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of horse and team	12 50
	Frederick Stocker, use of horses	5 25
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses	27 00
	I. N. Halliday, printing notices	1 00

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$200 67
--------------------------------	----------

TREE WARDEN.

145

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$200 67
July 17	Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Commission	
	2,500 lbs. arsenate of lead	137 50
	Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Commission,	
	45 gallons gasolene	4 95
31	T. E. Berrett, use of horses on sprayer	9 00
	T. E. Berrett, labor	5 63
	W. F. Berrett, labor	5 63
	William Pierce, labor	4 50
	Total expenditures	\$367 88
	Unexpended balance	232 12
		\$600 00

Tree Warden.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$200 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Mar. 6	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	\$6 00
April to July 17	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.,	
	service	8 00
Aug. 7	Labor as per pay roll	51 72
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	12 00
21	Labor as per pay roll	66 50
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	11 50
	T. E. Berrett, filing saws	50
	M. Monteith, teaming trees	5 00
July to Oct. 2	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.,	
	service	6 00
Nov. 6	T. E. Berrett, labor	1 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$169 72

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$169 72
	John Whitmore, labor	1 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	2 00
Dec. 4	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	4 00
18	E. J. Berrett, labor	2 00
	William Pierce, labor	2 00
	T. McTague, labor	1 00
	Mrs. John M. Berrett, use of team . . .	2 00
31	Labor as per pay roll	12 00
	Mrs. John M. Berrett, use of team . . .	5 25
	Total expenditures	\$199 97
	Unexpended balance	03
		\$200 00

North Saugus Water Extension.

1911.

Jan. 1	Unexpended balance	\$5,054 73
--------	----------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

By transfer to Broadway Extension north, from Spring street, \$1,500 00		
By transfer to Appleton Street Extension 1,000 00		
		2,500 00
		\$2,554 73

Feb. 20	Jose Morrell on account contract . . .	\$600 00
Apr. 17	Hastings & Sons Publishing Co., ad. notice to contractors	22 40

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$622 40
--------------------------------	----------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$622 40
Dec. 4	A. W. Richmond Attorney for Jose Morrell balance of contract	361 98
	Total expenditure	\$984 38
1912.		
Jan. 1	Unexpended balance	1,570 35
		<u>\$2,554 73</u>

(For detail expenditures see report of Water Commissioners.)

Broadway Extension North of Spring Street.

Annual Meeting, transferred from North Saugus		
Water Extension		\$1,500 00

EXPENDITURES.

By Selectmen's orders	\$1,451 76
Unexpended balance	48 24
	<u>\$1,500 00</u>

(For detail report see report of Water Commissioners.)

Appleton Street Extension.

Annual Meeting, transferred from North Saugus		
Water Extension		\$1,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

By Selectmen's orders	\$693 77
Unexpended balance	306 23
	<u>\$1,000 00</u>

(For detail expenditures see report of Water Commissioners.)

Water Extension.

1911.

Jan. 1	Unexpended balance	.	.	.	.	\$3 09
	Received from Water Commissioners	.				6,924 97
						\$6,928 06

EXPENDITURES.

	By Selectmen's orders	.	.	.	.	\$6,924 97
	Unexpended balance	.	.	.	.	3 09
						\$6,928 06

(For detail expenditures, see report of Water Commissioners.)

Water Maintenance.

1911.

Jan. 1	Annual Meeting (amount due for labor),	.				\$48 00
--------	--	---	--	--	--	---------

EXPENDITURE.

Mar. 20	By Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	\$48 00
---------	----------------------	---	---	---	---	---------

Collecting Taxes.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	.	.	.	.		\$1,000 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	--	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Clarence Coates, \$60.61, tax of 1905 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	\$ 91	
Clarence Coates, \$10.78, interest of 1905 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	16	
Clarence Coates, \$505.22, tax of 1906, Clarence Coates, \$80.00, interest of 1906 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	7 58 1 20	
Clarence Coates, \$2,288.63, tax of 1907 at 1 per cent	22 88	
Clarence Coates, \$471.25, interest of 1907 at 1 per cent	4 70	
Clarence Coates, \$7,712.17, tax 1908 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	38 63	
Clarence Coates, \$911.20, interest of 1908 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	4 56	
		\$80 62
Henry A. Parker, \$6,014.46, tax of 1909 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	\$30 06	
Henry A. Parker, \$523.32, interest of 1909 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	2 63	
Henry A. Parker, \$23,197.17, tax of 1910 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent	173 98	
Henry A. Parker, \$18,130.50, tax of 1910 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	90 65	
Henry A. Parker, \$389.42, interest of 1910 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent	2 92	
Henry A. Parker, \$753.29, interest of 1910 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	3 77	
Henry A. Parker, \$89,084.69, tax of 1911 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent	668 14	
Henry A. Parker, \$125.16, interest of 1911 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent	94	
	\$973 09	
Less amount carried over to 1912	53 71	
		919 38
Total expenditure		\$1,000 00

Assessors' Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$1,500 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Hobbs & Warren, collector's list book	\$11 10
Hobbs & Warren, supplies	24 79
I. N. Halliday, abatement book	15 25
I. N. Halliday, 14,000 filing cards	66 50
I. N. Halliday, printing	4 75
I. N. Halliday, poll book lists	66 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., ...	25 66
Postage and Express	7 20
Miss L. D. Stott, 1,050 abstracts, etc.	167 95
Charles Austin, use of team	3 00
Newhall's Hack and Boarding Stable, use of team	9 00
L. G. Hawkes, use of team	3 00
Miss L. Shores, clerical service	26 26
John Brady, clerical services	109 81
Miss A. M. Biffin, salary	780 00
E. L. Noera, services as assessor	26 90
L. J. Austin, services as assessor	30 65
H. H. Atherton, services as assessor	30 00
Alfred W. Beede, shades, assessors' room	6 60
O. C. Christiansen, storm window	7 56
Total expenditure	\$1,421 89
Unexpended balance	78 11
	\$1,500 00

Steel Fixtures for Assessors' Vault.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$400 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 7 Dearborn Bros. & Co., taking out and laying concrete in floor of vault.	\$19 48
L. E. Parsons, painting and enamelling vault	9 62
Nov. 20 The General Fireproofing Co., per contract	342 00
Total expenditure	\$371 10
Unexpended balance, ...	28 90
	\$400 00

Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$2,500 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 6 A. E. Davis, labor	\$1 00
P. Lyons, labor	3 00
C. L. Davis, Superintendent, salary	58 33
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 45
Mrs. C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	7 05
Mar. 6 C. L. Davis, Superintendent, salary	58 33
Labor as per pay roll	11 34
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$141.50

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$141 50
March 6	Franklin Park Lumber Co.	1 22
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 45
Apr. 3	C. L. Davis, Superintendent salary	58 33
	Labor as per pay roll	7 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 00
	W. C. Whitridge, 14 lbs. cement	29 40
17	Labor as per pay roll	50 00
	George W. Full, 6 cement vaults	72 00
May 1	C. L. Davis., Superintendent salary	58 33
	Labor as per pay roll	98 75
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 67
15	Labor as per pay roll	96 00
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	18 00
	C. L. Davis, 100 postage stamps	2 00
	Ames Plow Co., tools	19 31
	Bellett Lawson, Jr., cement marker outfit, ...	22 50
	C. L. Davis, express	1 55
29	Labor as per pay roll	173 00
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	18 75
	C. L. Davis, Superintendent salary	58 33
June 5	Labor as per pay roll	44 00
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	7 50
	C. L. Davis, fuse and caps	1 20
	Tilden & Adlington, fertilizer, etc.	10 45
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 35
	Franklin Park Lumber Co.	1 50
	W. H. Hutchinson, seeds and tools	9 51
	Police Department, service of officers	6 75
19	Labor as per pay roll	77 75
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	15 37
	Bailey's Express, expressing tools	1 00
	Ames Seed Co.	2 00
	Lynn Public Water Board, service	15 00
30	Labor as per pay roll	98 00

Amount carried forward,

\$1,225 97

Amount brought forward, \$1,225 97

June 30	C. L. Davis, use of horse	18 00
	C. L. Davis, Superintendent salary	58 33
	J. G. Holmes, florist, setting out beds, etc., ...	55 00
17	Labor as per pay roll	74 75
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	10 12
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	3 25
	A. E. Davis estate, tools	20 00
Aug. 7	Labor as per pay roll	141 00
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	25 87
	C. L. Davis, Superintendent, salary	58 33
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 25
21	Labor as per pay roll	83 25
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	18 00
	Bellelt Lawson, Jr., supplies	4 95
	W. H. Hutchinson, seed and tools	10 70
Sept. 1	A. Hall, labor	18 75
	P. Peronie, labor	18 75
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	9 00
	C. L. Davis, Superintendent, salary	58 33
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 10
18	Labor as per pay roll	56 75
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	3 00
	W. H. Hutchinson, universal edge trimmer, ...	6 00
Oct. 2	Labor as per pay roll	68 25
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	1 50
	C. L. Davis, Superintendent, salary	58 33
	C. L. Davis, postage	5 40
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 00
16	Labor as per pay roll	31 75
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	4 31
	Thomas P. Nichols & Son, bill heads and stamped envelopes	26 50
Nov. 6	P. Peronie, labor	32 75
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	12 00

Amount carried forward, \$2,225 24

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,225 24
	C. L. Davis, Superintendent, salary . . .	58 33
	M. Monteith, building 50-foot wall . . .	75 00
	N. F. Mayo, 4 pounds cement . . .	7 20
	Darcy & Quick, pine box . . .	4 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service . . .	2 30
Dec. 4	C. L. Davis, Superintendent, salary. . .	58 33
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service . . .	2 30
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies . . .	64
30	A. Mozzone, labor . . .	2 00
	C. A. Blakeley estate, repairing tools . . .	1 65
	N. F. Mayo, cement . . .	2 20
	C. L. Davis, Superintendent, salary . . .	58 33
Total expenditure		\$2,497 52
Unexpended balance		2 48
		\$2,500 00

Public Buildings and Grounds.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$2,000 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 16	C. S. Knowles, lamps and shades, Town Hall	\$1 72
	D. B. Willis, repairing steps, East Saugus Schoolhouse	3 65
	Fred Gott, whitewashing cells, Town Hall, ...	6 00
30	John D. Bee & Sons, repairs, Saugus High Schoolhouse	22 88

Amount carried forward, \$34 25

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$34 25
Feb. 6	B. M. Remick, repairs Cliftondale and Emerson Schoolhouses	3 30
	B. M. Remick, repairs Lincoln Avenue Schoolhouse	1 95
Mch. 6	R. T. Allen, repairing furnace Hose House No. 1	30 74
Apr. 3	D. B. Willis, repairs Hose House No. 3 .	10 13
	Guilford Lumber Co., lumber Saugus Home	30 01
	W. F. Paul, labor, etc., Saugus Home .	24 30
17	J. A. Galeucia & Son, raising top mast Franklin square	7 00
May 15	E. W. Fiske, whitewashing at Saugus Home	4 25
June 5	D. B. Willis, repairs East Saugus Schoolhouse	2 86
"	A. M. Tuttle & Co., shrubs High School Grounds	8 00
19	Newhall & Co., painting and papering at Saugus Home	46 41
30	Alex. Carter, sharpening lawn mowers .	3 00
July 17	New England Iron Works, 6 mahogany grates	31 50
Aug. 7	Bailey's Express	2 00
	Hutchinson Lumber Co., lumber . . .	4 70
	James R. Hugh, supplies for repairs Hose House 1	5 90
	Franklin Park Lumber Co., lumber, Hose 1,	28 86
Sept. 18	B. M. Remick, repairs Cliftondale Schoolhouse	11 74
	Hastings & Sons Publishing Co., advertising for bids	21 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$311 90

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$311 90
Oct. 2	O. C. Christiansen, shingling ell Lincoln Avenue Schoolhouse	59 90
16	Lynn Granolithic & C. Co., repairing wall Emerson Schoolhouse	70 00
	City of Lynn Water Department, valve and labor Chestnut Street Schoolhouse	8 00
	W. F. Paul, shingling Essex Street Schoolhouse per contract	191 50
Nov. 6	J. A. Galeucia & Son, lowering mast Franklin square	7 00
	J. A. Galeucia & Son, repairing flag	5 00
	O. C. Christiansen, changing doors on vault Town Hall	44 75
	O. C. Christiansen, changing and repairing shelf Town Clerk's office	13 50
	O. C. Christiansen, repairs in Assessors' Room, Library Room and front doors, Town Hall	338 62
	O. C. Christiansen, repairing, plastering and kalsomining	35 00
	F. A. Hyde & Co., cleaning and adjusting safe locks	6 25
Dec. 4	O. C. Christiansen, repairs North Saugus Schoolhouse	4 53
18	John D. Bee's Sons, account contract repairing Town Hall roof	300 00
30	John D. Bee's Sons, account contract repairing roof and gutters Cliftondale Schoolhouse	568 55
	John D. Bee's Sons, account contract repairing Town Hall roof	35 50
Total expenditures		\$2,000 00

Insurance.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$1,275 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	30	E. L. Noera	\$63 00
		A. J. Struthers	60 00
Feb.	6	E. L. Noera	63 00
		George M. Amerige	37 50
	20	George Parsons	62 50
Mar.	20	A. J. Struthers	63 00
Apr.	3	Bryer & McIver	37 50
May	1	Hall & Newhall	60 00
		E. L. Noera	72 00
June	5	E. L. Noera	4 98
		George M. Amerige	62 50
	19	Walter Pratt	37 50
	30	E. L. Noera	126 00
July	17	George M. Amerige	125 00
Aug.	7	E. L. Noera	62 50
	21	George Parsons	37 50
Sept	18	Walter Pratt	62 50
Oct.	2	Hall & Newhall	46 80
Dec.	4	George M. Amerige	105 00
	18	George Parsons	62 50
Total expenditure			\$1,251 28
Unexpended balance			23 72
			\$1,275 00

Concrete Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting for bills carried over	\$210 00
Annual Meeting	350 00
Total appropriations.	\$560 00

EXPENDITURES.

Mch. 20	J. H. McLaughlin, Felton Schoolhouse	\$48 60
	J. H. McLaughlin, No. 5. Grove street	3 80
	J. H. McLaughlin, No. 7 Grove street	4 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, No. 9 Grove street	4 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, No. 11 Grove street	4 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, No. 21 Whitney street, ...	4 40
	J. H. McLaughlin, No. 19 Whitney street, ...	4 40
	J. H. McLaughlin, No. 23 Whitney street, ...	4 40
	J. H. McLaughlin, No. 25 Whitney street, ...	4 40
	J. H. McLaughlin, No. 29 Whitney street, ...	5 20
	J. H. McLaughlin, No. 31 Whitney street, ...	2 40
	J. H. McLaughlin, No. 33 Whitney street, ...	4 40
	J. H. McLaughlin, No. 7-9 Maple street	11 20
	J. H. McLaughlin, Nos. 75-77-79 Essex street	14 25
	J. H. McLaughlin, Jackson street and Lincoln avenue	6 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, Cliftondale square	12 80
	J. H. McLaughlin, crossing Jackson street and Bond street	15 65
	J. H. McLaughlin, East Saugus square	44 50
	J. H. McLaughlin, 14 Lincoln avenue	6 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, 31 Taylor street	5 60
Nov. 6	J. H. McLaughlin, Essex corner Jackson street	12 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, 15-23 Essex street	5 50
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$227 50

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$227 50
Nov. 6	J. H. McLaughlin, 7 Essex street . . .	2 50
	J. H. McLaughlin, 12 Maple street . . .	11 20
	J. H. McLaughlin, Myrtle corner Water- man street	8 75
	J. H. McLaughlin, 41 Lincoln street . . .	36 25
	J. H. McLaughlin, Vincent corner New- hall street	4 25
	J. H. McLaughlin, 2 Newhall street . . .	10 75
	J. H. McLaughlin, 15-17 Jackson street . .	10 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, Lincoln avenue (Com- ack)	25 80
	J. H. McLaughlin, Western avenue gutter,	23 20
	J. H. McLaughlin, 313 Lincoln avenue . .	7 20
Dec. 18	J. H. McLaughlin, sidewalk Smith's Block,	16 20
	J. H. McLaughlin, Lincoln avenue, Bryer place	2 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, patching	5 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, 5 Grove street . . .	3 80
	J. H. McLaughlin, 7 Grove street . . .	4 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, 9 Grove street . . .	4 00
	A. E. Bryer Contracting Co., Smith Block,	80 03
Total expenditure		\$482 43
Unexpended balance		77 57
		\$560 00

Memorial Day.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$275 00

EXPENDITURE.

May 29 Post No. 95, G. A. R. \$275 00

Band Concerts.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$300 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURE.

Aug. 7 Saugus Brass Band	\$150 00
Sept. 1 Saugus Brass Band	150 00
	\$300 00

Sinking Fund.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$500 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Sinking Fund Commissioners	\$500 00
--------------------------------------	----------

Public Library.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$500 00
Essex County Dog Tax	795 61
Total appropriations	\$1,295 61

EXPENDITURES.

Selectmen's Orders	\$1,295 61
------------------------------	------------

(For detail expenditure see report of Library Trustees.)

Salaries Town Officers.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$3,350 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Town Clerk	\$100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer	500 00
Auditor	300 00
Overseers of the Poor	300 00
Water Commissioners	100 00
Board of Health	100 00
Constable	50 00
Secretary Finance Committee	50 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	150 00
Inspector of Plumbing	432 89
Inspector of Buildings	400 00
Town Counsel	400 00
Total expenditure	\$3,232 89
Unexpended balance	117 11
	\$3,350 00

NOTE.—Carried to Liabilities in Condition of Town :

T. C. Sutherst, balance of salary	\$67 11
J. McCullough, salary, Secretary School Committee, ...	50 00
	\$117 11

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Selectmen's Incidentals.	\$9,000 00
State Aid	3,209 50
Soldiers' Relief	979 01
Schools	44,759 49
East Saugus Schoolhouse	15,340 90
Interior repairs on school buildings	999 18
Heating and ventilating Essex Street Schoolhouse	1,137 00
Highways and Bridges	5,000 00
Highways and Bridges on account of Street Railway and Excise Tax	6,733 82
Oiling streets	885 64
Police Department	5,501 96
Keeper of Lockup	325 00
Street Lighting	7,075 68
Fire Department	2,084 52
Firemen's Salaries	2,595 93
Fire Alarm System	999 39
Fire alarm Box Central street and Birchwood avenue,	140 16
Automobile Combination Chemical	112 12
Hydrant service	504 00
Board of Health	2,040 71
Gypsy Moth Department	7,569 45
Elm Tree Beetle	367 88
Tree Warden	199 97
North Saugus Water Extension	984 38
Broadway Extension	1,451 76
Appleton Street Extension	693 77
Water Extension	6,924 97
Water Maintenance	48 00
Collecting Taxes	1,000 00
Assessors	1,421 89
Steel Fixtures for Assessors' Vault	371 10
Cemetery	2,497 52

Amount carried forward,

\$132,954 70

RECAPITULATION.

163

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$132,954 70
Public Buildings and Grounds	2,000 00
Insurance	1,251 28
Concrete Sidewalk	482 43
Memorial Day	275 00
Band Concerts	300 00
Sinking Fund	500 00
Public Library	1,295 61
Salaries	3,232 89
	\$142,291 91

Report of the Finance Committee.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The Finance Committee hereby submit to you their report of its recommendations upon the articles calling for an appropriation in the year nineteen hundred and eleven also our estimate for the department appropriation for the year nineteen hundred and twelve.

In our consideration of these estimates we found ourselves confronted by the high levy of 1911 which we realized must be materially reduced in 1912.

That there is only one city or town in the commonwealth with a higher tax rate than ours makes it imperative that we must lower our expenditures.

The table below, which is substantially correct, shows the makeup of our tax rate of 1911:

	Rate per 1,000
Necessary fixed charges . . .	\$6 72
Special appropriations . . .	2 75
Department appropriations . . .	15 63
Overlay	50
Total	\$25 60

The item of necessary fixed charges will be about this rate for some time to come as most of it arises from State, County and Metropolitan tax levied according to valuation.

The item of overlay will not decrease as it no more than now takes care of the abatements.

The item of Special Appropriations if decreased one-half would still leave us with a tax rate of over \$24, hence you can readily observe that any material reduction must occur in the item of Department Appropriation.

This narrows down to this important question: "Which is the more detrimental to the Town of Saugus, the high tax rate of (\$25.60) or the possible slight drop in the efficiency of your several departments, if you appropriate less money for their use?"

Your Finance Committee have given this matter careful consideration and are of the unanimous opinion "That the Tax Rate must be reduced and the only way it can be reduced is by cutting the department appropriation down to a basis of those of 1910.

It is not the purpose of this Committee in any way to interfere with the several departments only so far as recommending to the citizens at Town Meeting the amount of the appropriation for the use of the department.

We shall endeavor in every way to agree with each department and whether we do or not the question is in the hands of the voters - of the Town at the Annual Meeting. We shall consider it our duty to present the various appropriations before the voters so that they can vote on them with the utmost intelligence and to that purpose we shall recommend the separating of some appropriation into two or more appropriations.

The item of Selectmen's Incidentals we shall recommend and present to you as follows:

Selectmen's Incidentals, Election and Registration, care of Town Hall, Printing and Stationery and Tax Titles.

Taking the matter of Selectmen's Incidentals the other four items are charges from sources outside of the Selectmen's creation and must be met.

Selectmen's Incidentals.

As we have divided this item into other accounts, we consider \$1,200 sufficient for a true incidental account.

Care of the Town Hall.

We estimate this amount as \$1,400.

Election and Registration.

We estimate this amount as \$1,200.

Tax Titles.

The expense on Tax Titles sold to the Town is an uncertain amount but an expense that must be paid. We estimate \$1,000 for same.

Printing and Stationery.

We estimate \$1,200 for this purpose.

Highway and Bridges.

As we make a separate appropriation for the care of snow we consider that \$3,000 with the Street Railway and Excise Tax estimated \$6,500 making a total of \$9,500 would be sufficient for this purpose.

Appropriations for Highway and Bridges to be divided into Highways and Bridges and Snow Bills.

Snow Bills.

We estimate \$1,200 for the care of snow and sanding.

Schools.

Appropriations for schools to be divided into Schools, Superintendent of Schools.

Your committee recognize that the efficiency of the schools should in no way be impaired so as not to compare favorably with other towns of our valuation in the state. To our already

large appropriation your School Committee finds it necessary to open two more rooms in the New School at East Saugus. This added \$1,050 in teachers' salaries alone and with the other expenses attachable to the rooms brought this amount to \$1,600.

That this increase was a necessary one, your Committee was bound to accept and to offset we considered advisable to do away with the three coaching teachers at a salary of \$500 making a total of \$1,500.

While these Coaching Teachers may be fully warranted the fact that the majority of Towns the size of Saugus do not employ them helps us to feel that we are doing the best thing under our Town's condition.

We estimate that the sum of \$42,800 is necessary for Schools.

Superintendent of Schools.

It was the custom in this Town as late as 1908 to make a separate appropriation for Superintendent of Schools and we favor the old way as bringing the voters in closer touch as to how they are voting to expend their money.

We believe that \$1,500, is as much as this Town can afford to expend for Superintendent of Schools, but as the present rate of \$1,800 a year must be paid for six months, we are obliged to estimate \$1,680 for this appropriation.

Interest.

As this item has varied very largely from the appropriation, we have divided it as follows :

Interest on Temporary Loan	\$3,800
Interest on Water Loan	3,005
Interest on School Loan	5,155

Overseers of the Poor.

We estimate \$3,500.

Riverside Cemetery.

We estimate for maintenance \$2,000 and a further appropriation of one-half of the amount derived from the sales of lots and graves to be used for betterments.

Hydrant Service.

Under new conditions this amount must be raised to \$632.

Lockup.

As the appropriation of last year overrun \$68.00 we feel that \$400 is necessary for this department.

Assessors' Department.

We estimate the same as last year, \$1,500.

Water Department.

We estimate that \$5,000 for Water Extension seems sufficient for this year.

Board of Health.

This department is one which is increasing from State legislation, hence the expenses increase. We estimate \$2,300.

Fire Department.

From the present conditions of the Fire Department, we estimate \$3,975 for salaries and \$1,000 for general expenses.

Police Department.

We estimate for this department \$5,800.

Water and School Loans.

For Water Loan Principal	.	.	.	\$6,000.
For School Loan Principal	.	.	.	7,000.

Sinking Fund.

For Clifftondale School Loan	.	.	.	\$500
------------------------------	---	---	---	-------

Respectfully submitted for Committee by

WILLIAM H. SMALL, *Chairman.*

EDGAR E. CHAPMAN, *Secretary.*

FINANCE COMMITTEE ESTIMATE FOR

Municipal Appropriations for Year 1912.

Schools	\$42,800 00
Superintendent of Schools	1,680 00
Election and Registration	1,200 00
Tax Titles	1,000 00
Printing and Stationery	1,200 00
Care of Town Hall	1,400 00
Commission on Collection of Taxes	1,100 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	1,200 00
Overseers of the Poor	3,500 00
Water Loan (Principal)	5,000 00
Water Loan (Interest)	3,005 00
Roby Schoolhouse Loan (Principal)	3,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan (Principal)	2,000 00
Interest on Schoolhouse Loans	5,155 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loans	2,000 00
North Saugus Water Loan (extension)	1,000 00
Interest Temporary Loans	3,800 00
State and Military Aid	3,300 00
Highways and Bridges	3,000 00
Snow Bills	1,200 00
Assessors' Department	1,500 00
Police	5,800 00
Street Lighting	7,250 00
Insurance	767 83
Repairs Town Buildings and Grounds	1,000 00

Amount carried forward,

\$103,857 83

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						\$103,857 83
Board of Health	.	.	.	.	.	2,300 00
Sidewalk (concrete)	.	.	.	.	.	350 00
Tree Warden	.	.	.	.	.	200 00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	.	.	.	.	.	2,360 00
Fire Department	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Firemen's Salaries	.	.	.	.	.	2,975 00
Library, Dog Tax and	.	.	.	.	.	500 00
Soldiers' Relief	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Sinking Fund	.	.	.	.	.	500 00
Water Loan extension	.	.			(\$5,000) Loan	
Repairs Interior School Buildings	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Riverside Cemetery	.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
Hydrant Service	.	.	.	.	.	632 00
Lockup	.	.	.	.	.	400 00
Salaries (estimated)	.	.	.	.	.	3,325 00
State Tax (estimated)	.	.	.	.	.	8,360 00
County Tax (estimated)	.	.	.	.	.	8,011 20
Oiling Streets	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Metropolitan Park	.	.	.	.	.	3,859 38
Charles River Basin	.	.	.	.	.	1,390 25
Wellington Bridge	.	.	.	.	.	9 80
Highway Tax	.	.	.	.	.	89 50
Nantasket Park	.	.	.	.	.	77 22
Total, not including Water Loan						\$145,197 18

The tax levy for 1912 will also include appropriations made at Special Town Meeting September 7, 1911, amount \$2,700.

Report of Recommendations of Finance Committee upon Articles under Warrant acted upon in Annual March Meeting of 1911.

	Committee Recommendations.	Town Vote.
Art. 6. Town Charges.		
Schools	\$44,000 00	\$44,000 00
Selectmen's Incidentals .	6,600 00	6,600 00
Overseers of the Poor .	3,200 00	4,017 83
Water Loan, principal .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Water Loan, North Saugus principal . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
Roby Schoolhouse Loan, principal	3,000 00	3,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan, principal	2,000 00	3,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan, principal .	2,000 00	1,000 00
Interest	14,000 00	14,529 47
Highways and Bridges (Excise and Railway tax about \$6,500) and	5,000 00	5,000 00
State and Military Aid .	3,500 00	3,500 00
Assessors' Department .	1,500 00	1,500 00
Police Department .	5,600 00	5,600 00
Insurance	1,275 00	1,275 00
Board of Health . .	1,900 00	1,900 00
Soldiers' Relief . .	950 00	950 00
Fire Department . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$102,525 00	\$103,872 30

	Committee Recommendations.	Town Vote.
<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$102,525 00	\$103,872 30
Art. 7. Salaries.		
Town Clerk . . .	\$100 00	
Selectmen . . .	350 00	
Treasurer . . .	500 00	
Auditor . . .	300 00	
Overseers of Poor . .	300 00	
Water Commissioners .	100 00	
Board of Health . .	100 00	
Constable . . .	50 00	
Secretary Finance Com- mittee . . .	50 00	
Secretary School Com- mittee . . .	50 00	
Firemen . . .	3,000 00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . .	150 00	
Inspection of Plumbing,	500 00	
Inspector of Buildings .	400 00	
Town Counsel . . .	400 00	
	6,350 00	6,350 00
Art. 9. Fire Engine House .		
10. Hook and Ladder Truck .		
11. Horses, Fire Department,		
12. Auto Comb'tion Chem'l,	5,500 00	5,500 00
13. Fire Alarm System .	1,000 00	1,000 00
14. Firemen's Salaries, see Art. 7 . . .		
17. Water Loan . . .		
18. Water Loans . . .	(7,000 00)	(7,000 00)
19. Water Loan Clinton ave., (Refer to Water Board),		
21. Water Pipes, Broadway, from No. Saugus Water Loan 1910, \$1,500.		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$115,375 00	\$116,722 30

	Committee Recommendations.	Town Vote.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$115,375 00	\$116,722 30
22. Water Loan Appleton St. (Referred to Water Board.)		
23. Water Main Clifton Ave.		
24. Elm Leaf Beetle.		
25. Elm Tree Beetle . . .	600 00	600 00
26. Grading Main St. (Re- ferred to Highway De- partment.		
27. Band Concert		300 00
28. Heating and Ventilating Essex Street School .	1,250 00	1,250 00
30. Small Town Act . . .	1,200 00	1,200 00
31. Reimbursement Richard Johnson.		
32. Street Lighting	7,250 00	7,250 00
33. Collection of Taxes $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent for all 1911 taxes collected on or be- fore May 1, 1912, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent on all 1911 taxes collected after May 1, 1912.		
34. For payment of commis- sions for collecting taxes	1,000 00	1,000 00
35. Oiling Streets	1,000 00	1,000 00
36. Riverside Cemetery . .	2,500 00	2,500 00
37. Steel Fixtures Vault . .	400 00	400 00
38. Valuation Book.		
39. Building Inspector. (See Article 7).		
41. Fire Alarm Box	175 00	175 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$130,750 00	\$132,397 30

	Committee Recommendation.	Town Vote.
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$130,750 00	\$132,397 30
42. Certifications Town Notes,	50 00	50 00
43. Town Counsel. (See Article 7).		
44. Purchasing Lot Rear Fel- ton School.		
45. Inspector of Plumbing. (See Article 7).		
46. Sidewalk Lincoln avenue. (See Highway Dept.).		
47. Memorial Day . . .	275 00	275 00
48. Concrete Sidewalks . . .	350 00	350 00
49. Repairs Town Buildings and Grounds . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00
50. Tree Warden . . .	200 00	200 00
51. Lockup . . .	325 00	325 00
52. Water System Main- tenance . . .	1,000 00	
53. Hydrant Service . . .	504 00	504 00
54. Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth . . .	2,204 20	2,204 20
55. Sinking Fund . . .	500 00	500 00
56. Repairs Interior School Buildings . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
57. Public Library, Dog Tax (Receipts about \$650), and . . .	500 00	500 00
58. Water Pipes, Beechwin avenue.		
59. Incandescent Lights (Re- ferred to Selectmen).		
65. Department overrun . . .		873 35
Total amount not in- cluding Water Loan .	\$139,658 20	\$141,178 85

Report of recommendations of Finance Committee upon Articles under Warrant acted upon in Town Meeting of September 7, 1911.

ART. 5. Selectmen's Incidentals—\$2,400 voted.

ART. 17. New Toilet Chestnut Street School—\$300 voted.

WILLIAM H. SMALL, *Chairman*

EDGAR E. CHAPMAN, *Secretary*.

Assessors' Report.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1911.

Table of Aggregates of Polls and Taxes Assessed April 1, 1911.

Number of polls assessed	2,085
Number of persons paying property tax	2,657
Number of persons paying poll tax only	1,402
Number of persons liable to do military duty	1,595
Population as taken by the Assessors	8,355

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling houses	1,782
Number of acres of land	6,502
Number of horses	294
Number of cows	1,018
Number of swine	129
Number of fowls	7,794
Number of dogs to be registered (female 90, male 386)	476

Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Resident real estate	\$4,001,650	
Non-resident real estate	1,420,031	
Resident personal estate	354,624	
Non-resident personal estate	193,575	
		\$5,969,880

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Buildings exclusive of land	\$3,106,970	
Land exclusive of buildings	2,314,711	
Personal property	548,199	
		\$5,969,880

Exemptions.

Resident	\$74,333 00	
Non-resident	5,505 00	
		\$79,838

Abatements.

For the year 1905	\$34 39	
For the year 1906	254 76	
For the year 1907	539 85	
For the year 1908	805 18	
For the year 1909	118 72	
For the year 1910	1,207 56	
For the year 1911	1,341 59	
		\$4,302 05

Basis of Taxation

Appropriations, June, 1910	\$4,434 00	
Appropriations, December, 1910	3,011 00	
Appropriations, March, 1911	141,178 85	
State Tax	8,360 00	
County Tax	8,011 20	
Metropolitan Park Tax	3,946 40	
Highway Tax	89 50	
Charles River Basin Tax	1,390 25	
Gypsy Moth Tax (Individuals)	2,283 57	
Overlay	3,000 00	
		\$175,704 77
Less Town income estimated	\$17,679 63	
Less omitted assessment, December, 1910	586 37	
		18,266 00
Net amount raised by taxation		\$157,438 77

Apportioned as follows :

On real estate	\$136,763 98	
On personal	14,021 22	
On polls	4,370 00	
On Gypsy Moth (Individuals)	2,283 57	
		\$157,438 77
Tax for State, County and Town purposes committed to Henry A. Parker, Tax Collector, August 1		
December 20, omitted assessment	434 56	
Total commitment		\$157,873 33
Street Railway Excise Tax		2,052 36
Tax Rate per \$1,000		25 60

In reviewing the last year's work of the Board of Assessors, it is pleasing to state that \$291,298 was added to our valuation. The uninitiated without further thought would say that this should have reduced the tax rate, but if one is not too lazy to stir the grey matter which the Creator has furnished them and look further into facts before making the assertion, he would find that the Town exceeded its appropriation over the previous year by \$27,963, and that by reason of other assessments, such as State, Highway, Metropolitan Park and County, the total levy was therefore \$168,623, or an increase of \$29,130 over the previous year. Then the man of short conclusions would find that at a rate of $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent the Town received \$7,282.45 more by the increased value, while it increased its expenses \$29,132, leaving a net cash to be obtained from the tax payers of \$21,847 more than the previous year, or a rate of \$3.76 on a total new value of \$5,890,000 which, added to your previous year's rate of \$22.00 would give the existing rate.

The above figures which are Town records, would make it plain to an ordinary schoolboy why the tax rate this year was \$25.60 and why the Board of Assessors would recommend modification of the Town expenditures. That the high tax rate has been widely advertised to the detriment of our Town for political and selfish purposes is obvious to every law-abiding citizen and lover of the community's welfare.

Men who have no interest in the Town, but who as land speculators have been disappointed in not being able readily to make a fat haul out of their purchases, have made outcries and even objected to our printing a Town Report as being an extravagance. The work of the office increases from year to year, yet for the past four years at no larger expenditures.

The office has been put on a footing which compares very favorably with any other Town and with credit to our Town. The improvements recently made in the office were well worth all that the Selectmen expended, as it enables the Board to much better attend to its work. It is to be regretted that the present Clerk has signified her intentions to resign her position in the near future. In this we believe that the Town would meet with a regrettable loss, as she has been a very valuable fixture to the Town. The Board here wishes to extend their thanks to the Board of Selectmen and to the Tax Collector for their coöperation with the Board, and last but not least, to its critics, since the Board finds itself benefited by all and congratulated by the many representative citizens of the Town.

LEWIS J. AUSTIN,
ERNEST L. NOERA,
HORACE H. ATHERTON,

Assessors of the Town of Saugus.

Report of Chief of Police.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of the Town Ordinance, I have the honor to submit my sixteenth annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1911.

Chief of Police.

Charles O. Thompson.

Regular Police.

Captain Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Clarence H. Berrett.

Special Police.

Peter A. Flaherty, William M. Penney, Timothy J. Bannon, Joseph P. Devine, Morin A. Hazel, Frank M. Symonds, Samuel C. Maddox, John P. Chesley, Justin E. Mansfield, Howard P. McAdoo, William F. Parker, George W. Parker, Nathan H. Williams, James W. Rea, Christopher C. Merrithew, Charles L. Davis, Thomas C. Sutherst, Charles F. Clark, James F. Pratt, Charles W. Sellick, Charles W. Willey, Philip Ward, Arthur G. Clark, Clifford E. Robie, John T. Stuart, George W. Jeffrey, Arthur B. Mansfield, Benjamin F. Robinson, Carl F. Koch.

Arrests.

The total number of arrests for the year 1911 was 338, of which 322, were males and 16 females.

Court Receipts.

The total amount of fines for the year 1911 was \$996.00 of which the Town of Saugus received \$679.00, Commonwealth \$190.00, County of Essex, \$12.50 M. S. P. C. A., \$117.50.

The Following are the Offences:

Assault, 18; arson, 1; abandoned children, 2; arrested for out of town officers, 1; bastardy, 1; breaking and entering, 1; breaking glass in fire alarm boxes, 1; collecting junk without a license, 5; carrying a loaded revolver, 1; cruelty to animals, 6; drunks, 99; defaults, 2; disorderly conduct, 4; Disturbance on cars, 14; evading car fares, 3; hunting without a license, 4; illegal transportation of liquor, 1; interfering with officer, 2; larceny, 24; murder, 2; malicious mischief, 3; making false statement, 1; profanity, 3; peddling without license, 5; present at game on Lord's day, 1; pasturing cow on street, 1; playing ball on street, 2; rude and disorderly, 13; riding bicycle on sidewalk, 1; running auto without light, 1; setting grass fires, 9; suspicion, 7; threat, 3; truancy, 3; trespassing, 59; track walking, 3; violation, game laws, 7; violation clam laws, 7; violation Town By-Laws, 10; violation school laws, 8; violation plumbing laws, 2; vagrant, 1; working on Lord's Day, 2.

Financial Statement.

Appropriation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$5,600 00
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

C. O. Thompson	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,020 00
R. L. Mansfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	967 10
F. W. Joy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	696 40
J. P. Sullivan	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	848 27
C. H. Berrett	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	417 15
P. A. Flaherty	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77 05

Amount carried forward,

\$4,025 97

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$4,025 97
J. P. Devine	110 60
T. J. Bannon	13 50
M. A. Hazel	167 42
G. W. Jeffrey	109 25
J. P. Chesley	78 12
S. C. Maddox	28 13
F. M. Symonds	40 79
W. M. Penney	22 49
H. P. McAdoo	3 75
J. F. Stuart	75
C. W. Sellick, horse hire for telephone work .	16 00
New England Tel. Co.	72 06
J. D. Bisbee, removing dead bodies, storage and horse hire	45 00
J. H. Brown, supplies	36 63
Gideon Marshman, 6 keys	1 20
M. Lindsy, police caps and belts	9 40
Oak Hall, supplies	2 63
C. S. Knowles, telephone wire	38 17
O. C. Christiansen, labor on cells	8 91
William Read & Son, revolvers and supplies .	68 48
A. F. Merrithew, expressing cross arms . . .	2 00
M. J. Abbott, 1 bicycle	8 00
Bailey's Express	1 80
H. E. Bryer, supplies	16 50
D. R. Danforth, M. D., services for prisoners .	5 00
C. H. Sawyer, horse for parade July 4 . . .	5 00
Mitchell Manufacturing Co., badges	13 00
I. N. Halliday, printing	38 50
Auto Publishing Co., automobile list	10 00
E. M. Remick, labor	75
Western Electric Co., telephones	42 59
J. S. Meacom, bromide for prisoners	1 00
L. G. Hawkes, surveying	13 00

Amount carried forward,\$5,056 39

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$5,056 39
F. Adam, services	2 00
H. F. Ward, labor	3 50
C. O. Thompson, use of automobile	300 00
Sampson & Allen, supplies	1 06
Mrs. C. A. Blakeley, 1 pinch bar	1 50
Dr. Parcher, services for prisoners	6 00
F. L. Oliver, use of horse	1 00
S. R. Masstrongiolo, helmets, caps	14 20
Dr. Perkins, services for prisoners	1 50
American Writing Machine Co.	36 50
F. W. Clark, horse hire	4 00
G. W. Felton, supplies	2 17
A. B. Mansfield, labor on telephone	7 81
Daniel McVicker, labor on telephone	12 81
E. Davis, labor on telephone	1 50
C. O. Thompson, expenses to Dedham	85
C. O. Thompson, expenses on Clara Hill case	1 50
C. O. Thompson, expenses on G. W. Felton case	85
C. O. Thompson, paid to American Express Co.	1 55
Committed to Salem jail	5 00
Miller case	50
One light harness	15 00
Interpreter	2 00
Murder case	10 00
Stamps and postal cards	5 00
One pair sheets for cells	1 60
To Medford on Smith case	1 00
Salem for copy of records	60
East Boston on Disgrossp case	1 40
Joseph Giannetti case	3 17
Total expenditure	\$5,501 96

Disposed of as Follows.

Appealed, 4; committed to Salem jail, 8; State Board of Charity, 2; defaulted, 43; discharged, 32, dismissed, 10; fined, 127; filed, 106; held for Superior Court, 5; held for Grand Jury, 5.

Miscellaneous Work.

Complaints received and investigated, 1,295; committed to Danvers asylum, 6; dead bodies removed, 4; disturbances suppressed, 79; doors found open and secured, 104; dogs killed, 120; lights furnished for dangerous places, 67; lights found burning, 97; lost children restored, 10; runaway horses stopped, 9; stray teams put up, 5; windows found open, 31; responded to fire alarms, 56; lights furnished for dangerous places in street, 27; calls for patrol wagon, 203.

Recommendation.

I would recommend that the sum of \$6,500 be appropriated for Police service for the year 1912.

Conclusion.

In submitting my report I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me; also Judge William E. Ludden and all others who have assisted me in the performance of my duties. I desire also to tender to the officers, both regular and special, my appreciation for their loyal co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,
Chief of Police.

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1911.

The Board was organized as follows: William F. Belcher, Chairman; Tom D. Emmett, Secretary; Dr. George W. Gale, Medical Examiner and Inspector.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

Complaints of various kinds were made to the Board, and all were investigated without delay, and where any nuisance was found to exist it was promptly ordered abated, and the order was complied with in every case.

Complaints made to this Board must be made in writing, and signed by the person or persons making it. No anonymous complaints will be noticed.

We would still call the attention of all owners of real estate to the necessity of having their vaults and cesspools kept in a sanitary condition and cleaned out once a year at least as required by law. Many vaults and cesspools are used until they run out upon the ground, thereby creating a nuisance for themselves and their neighbors. We would also urge the necessity of using an iron cover to all cesspools, the same being once done is done forever, while a wooden top has to be renewed every six or seven years, besides the liability of a horse or wagon breaking through it. We would also urge upon the citizens a more thorough collection of ashes and swill, it being no more work to them to put it in a proper receptacle and have it taken away than to throw it out in the yard to rot and breed mosquitoes and flies, and to say nothing of the improved condition of their premises. We find that once a household has the same removed they do not wish to go back to the old way.

The whole number of contagious diseases reported to the Board are as follows:

Diseases.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Scarlet Fever	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Diphtheria	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Tuberculosis	2	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	13
Measles	1	2	2	4	25	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	42
Typhoid Fever	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	8
Chicken Pox	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	11
Whooping Cough	1	0	3	9	6	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	26
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Cerebro Spin. Meningitis	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Total	11	3	13	20	37	13	4	3	1	6	3	4	118

The following Undertakers were licensed to conduct the business for 1910: H. Dwight Bisbee, Cliftondale; Benjamin F. Fullerton, Saugus; Darcy & Quick, Lynn; James M. Blaisdell, Lynn; William Cullerton, Lynn; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Spear, Everett.

There were six (6) permits granted to clean out cesspools and vaults.

There were three (3) permits to slaughter within the Town limits.

There were six (6) permits issued to citizens to keep four or more horses on their premises.

The number of premises in the Town placarded for contagious diseases was twenty-five (25).

The Board has approved 20 applications to maintain boarding houses for infants.

We regret that we were obliged to overdraw our appropriation last year but we consider this due to the increase of population and to the additional duties which have been imposed upon the local Board of Health.

We are now called upon to take charge of all contagious cases and to pay the bills which were formerly paid by the Overseers of the Poor.

[Chap. 386.]

AN ACT RELATIVE TO COMPENSATING THE COMMONWEALTH
FOR CARING FOR PERSONS INFECTED WITH DISEASES DANGEROUS
TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

Be it enacted as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter two hundred and thirteen of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and two is hereby amended by striking out section one and inserting in place thereof the following:—

Section 1. Reasonable expenses incurred by the board of health of a city or town or by the Commonwealth in making the provision required by law for persons infected with smallpox or other disease dangerous to the public health shall be paid by such person or his parents if he or they be able to pay, otherwise

by the city or town in which he has a legal settlement, upon the approval of the bill by the board of health of such city or town or by the state board of charity; and such settlements shall be determined by the overseers of the poor, and by the state board of charity in cases cared for by the Commonwealth. If the person has no settlement, such expense shall be paid by the Commonwealth, upon the approval of bills therefor by the state board of charity. In all cases of persons having settlements a written notice sent within the time required in the case of aid given to paupers, shall be sent by the board of health, or by the officer or board having the powers of a board of health in the city or town where the person is sick, to the board of health, or to the officer or board having the powers of a board of health in the city or town in which such person has a settlement, who shall forthwith transmit a copy thereof to the overseers of the poor of the place of settlement. In case the person has no settlement, such notice shall be given to the state board of health, in accordance with the provisions of section fifty-two of chapter seventy-five of the Revised Laws.

SECTION 2. Section two of said chapter two hundred and thirteen is hereby amended by inserting after the word "diphtheria," in the third line, the words:—tuberculosis, dog bite requiring anti-rabic treatment, — so as to read as follows;—*Section 2.* No person for whose care and maintenance a city or town or the Commonwealth has incurred expense in consequence of smallpox, scarlet fever diphtheria, tuberculosis, dog bite requiring anti-rabic treatment, or other disease dangerous to the public health shall be deemed to be a pauper by reason of such expenditure.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its its passage.
[Approved May, 7, 1907.]

Every year we are obliged to send patients to the Lynn Contagious Hospital for medical treatment for the State and for the Town. All of these cases are charged the Board of Health of Saugus. If it is a State case we are reimbursed for two-thirds of the amount. The charge for cases of diphtheria and scarlet fever is \$15.00 a week; it generally takes six weeks for a

case of scarlet fever, and not quite so long for diphtheria, before the case is discharged from the hospital. In case of scarlet fever, it costs the town at least \$90 for each patient. We send those cases to the hospital where there are several children in the family, and where there are not proper conveniences, for treatment at home. We consider this to be for the public health and safety, and to give the patient the benefit of good treatment.

The statutes impose upon Boards of Health the duty of protecting the people from those causes and influences which may injuriously affect their health.

We have in Saugus about 1,750 children who attend school; statistics have shown the great prevalence of contagious diseases among school children. Schools are without doubt the means of spreading these diseases, from the fact that some attend school in the early stage of diphtheria, scarlet fever and other diseases. There are many diseases of childhood which are most prevalent and fatal in the early years of life—schools are without doubt the means of spreading these diseases. It is the mild and neglected cases that spread the contagion and causes epidemic; it is among this class of cases that the special attention of the Board of Health has been directed. The Board is required to investigate the premises, placard the houses, to give instructions in regard to sanitary measures and after so doing to fumigate.

There are also some suspicious cases of contagious disease, which from time to time are reported to this board for examination.

The State Board is devoting much time and money in their investigation of Tuberculosis. At this time consumption is no longer given up as hopeless, but is considered curable in the incipient stage. Not only the lungs, but the spine, brain, joints, and nearly every tissue of the body is liable to be affected with this disease.

The organism which causes this disease was discovered by a former German physician, Dr. Robert Koch, in 1882. Up to this date nobody knew what was the cause of this terrible disease.

Tuberculosis is caused by a very small germ called the tubercle bacillus; this is so small that it takes 3,000 put end to end to

make one inch. A great many of these are found in the sputum which is coughed up by the patient; if this was destroyed, consumption would soon die out, but from carelessness when one spits upon the floor or sidewalk, it becomes dry, is ground up into a fine powder and is inhaled by some one in a run down condition to receive the disease. Darkness or damp favor its growth, but direct sunlight destroys the germs.

The State is doing all in its power to prevent the spread of this disease and with co-operation of the patients the disease can be checked.

In various hospitals and sanitariums which are scattered all over our country, and especially in Massachusetts (the leader in this movement) as well as in the homes of the people, consumption is being cured.

To show the prevalence of tuberculosis it has been found that of all the people who die every year about one-seventh die from consumption. When one considers the great loss of life in this country during the four years of civil war when there were killed about one hundred and fifty thousand men, which causes one to realize the horrors of war, and yet every year in the United States there are more than one hundred and fifty thousand people destroyed by this one preventable disease, consumption. Records show that the combined sums of all those who die of typhoid fever, diphtheria, appendicitis, scarlet fever, measles and cancer does not begin to equal the number that die from consumption alone.

Sanatoriums in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts are as follows: North Reading, Lakeville, Westfield and Rutland. These are now running at their full capacity. The price of board in these institutions is \$4 a week. According to the law, this is to be paid by the patient or friends. If the patient is not able to pay, the city or town in which he has a legal settlement, will be held responsible for the patient's board, if he has no settlement in city or town, the state assumes the charge.

These cases are divided into three stages, incipient, moderately advanced, and far advanced.

As a general rule the Rutland State Sanatorium is reserved for

those patients who are citizens of the United States and who are in the incipient or favorable moderately advanced stages of the disease. This disease is doing its work silently but surely in our midst, it spares no one, neither the child, the youth or the adult.

To prevent or cure the disease, follow strictly all rules of health, live so as to keep healthy, have plenty of fresh air all the time, practice all out-door exercise, have good nutritious food, and refrain from spitting in public places.

Spitting on sidewalks, floors and platforms prohibited, Acts 1906, 165.

Nowhere in the country is the organization and study and limitation of infantile paralysis better organized than here in Massachusetts.

Infantile paralysis is considered by Doctor Lovett of Harvard Medical School not to be a new disease. He states that it was known as early as 1774 and was accurately described in 1846. It generally appears in the summer months and disappears in December. While the disease is known to be communicated by germ, the germ itself cannot be detected as it is too small to be seen by any microscope.

We would advise parents to protect their children by keeping them away from other children who are afflicted with indefinite ailments and by not allowing them to go to gatherings where disease germs might be communicated.

LAWS CONCERNING NOTIFICATION OF OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM.

Under any circumstances cases of Ophthalmia Neonatorum must be reported immediately in accordance with Sections 49 and 50 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, which provide :

[REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER 75.]

SECTION 49. A householder who knows that a person in his family or house is sick of smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other infectious or contagious disease declared by the state board of health to be dangerous to the public health shall forthwith give notice thereof to the board of health of the city or

town in which he dwells. Upon the death, recovery or removal of such person, the householder shall disinfect to the satisfaction of the board, such rooms of his house and articles therein as, in the opinion of the board, have been exposed to infection or contagion. Should one or both eyes of an infant become inflamed, swollen and red, and show an unnatural discharge at any time within two weeks after its birth, it shall be the duty of the nurse, relative or other attendant having charge of such infant to report in writing within six hours thereafter, to the board of health of a city or town in which the parents of the infant reside, the fact that such inflammation, swelling and redness of the eyes and unnatural discharge exists. On receipt of such report, or of notice of the same symptoms given by a physician as provided by the following section, the board of health shall take such immediate action as it may deem necessary in order that blindness may be prevented. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 50. If a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other disease declared by the state board of health to be dangerous to the public health, or if one or both eyes of an infant whom or whose mother he is called to visit becomes inflamed, swollen and red, and show an unnatural discharge within two weeks after the birth of such infant, he shall immediately give notice thereof in writing over his own signature to the selectmen or board of health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars for each offence.

Quite recently a physician in Boston was fined \$50 who failed to report a case at the proper time. The prosecution was made by the Board of Health, which is convinced that many cases of ill health and blindness in later life may be avoided by treatment of the infant.

WILLIAM J. BELCHER, *Chairman.*

TOM D. EMMETT, *Secretary.*

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D., *Medical Inspector.*

REPORT OF

Inspector of Plumbing.

Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.:

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 103, of the Revised Law of Massachusetts of the supervision of plumbing, I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1911.

The number of inspections made during the year, together with other inspections, will be found on the table herewith annexed.

Total number of inspections	465
Permits issued	157
Permits refused	7
Cesspools inspected	151
Complaints, violation of ordinance	2
Complaints, violation of ordinance investigated	2

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,
Plumbing Inspector.

ANNUAL REPORT OF Trustees of Public Library

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1911.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

The Trustees of the Saugus Free Public Library make the following annual report :

There have been several improvements made in the interests of the Library which add to its influence.

It seemed necessary to have some toilet facilities, and the Trustees, acting in conjunction with the School Board, had toilets placed on both floors of the Library building.

The heat question has given some trouble, and unless we can get better figures from the School Board, it would be wise to install our own heating plant.

The reading rooms have been used a great deal on the evenings when the Library was open, and it is only a question of time when we will have to keep the reading room open more hours during the week.

We enclose the Librarian's report for the year, which shows that 332 new books were added during the year.

The difference in total number of volumes for year ending January 1, 1911, and January 1, 1912, is due to the fact that we have had the books carefully counted.

We would also call attention to the number of volumes loaned, which show an increased interest in the Library by the citizens of the Town.

We have received books and magazines from the following, for which we return thanks.

"The Century Magazine" and "St. Nicholas" from Mrs. Evelyn Ordway.

"Everybody's" from Mrs. Edward Pranker Parsons.

"Universalist Leader" from Young Peoples Union.

"Youths Companion" from Friends.

Also books and magazines from the following: Mr. Robert P. Porter, Sir Edward Demming-Lawrence, Mr. N. M. Hawkes, Mrs. F. C. Cheever, Mrs. Kate Foster, Mrs. E. P. Grosbeck, Miss Sybil Small and Miss E. E. Newhall.

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. HAWKES, *Chairman.*

E. J. EDMANDS,

EARL GAYLOR,

CLARA J. CALLEY,

GEORGE A. LEAROYD,

DR. E. W. HOMAN, *Secretary.*

Free Public Library, Report of Librarian.

SAUGUS, January 1, 1912.

Number of volumes in library (exclusive of magazines and encyclopedias) Jan. 1, 1911	9,718,
Number of volumes added during the year.	332
Number of volumes destroyed (contagious diseases)	7
Number of volumes worn out	99
Number of volumes in library, Jan 1, 1912, including magazines, encyclopedias, etc., according to recount	11,738
Number of volumes loaned during the year	23,626

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,

Librarian.

Receipts from fine money for year ending December 31, 1911	\$21 30
--	---------

EXPENDITURES OF FINE MONEY FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1911.

Express	\$3 80
Blank books	45
Barrel	10
Boys' labor	1 25
Candles	5
Cheese cloth	50
Gold dust	15
Ink	45

Amount carried forward, \$6 75

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$ 6 75	
Knife	25	
Paste	95	
Pencils	10	
Pens	25	
Postals	70	
Paste brushes	30	
Matches	5	
Liquid veneer	50	
Stamps	1 03	
Stationery	2 05	
Stickers	2 00	
Screening	1 20	
Tacks and nails	25	
Towels	25	
Red ink	15	
Book	75	
Subscription to Child Lore	50	
Subscription to Youth's Companion	1 75	
		\$19 78

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$1,295 61
--------------------------	------------

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY BILLS FOR 1911.

W. B. Clarke Co., books	\$201 74
De Wolfe, Fiske Co., books	55 41
Charles E Lauriat, books	49 55
Library Bureau	15 13
Pilgrim Press, books	13 66
J. Farquhar, binding books	27 92
Stearns Desk Co.	46 00
William Paul, carpenter	46 63
Ole Christiansen, carpenter	14 71
Young Folks Educational League	16 25
Mildred Jenks, book	2 50
Baileys' Express	5 25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$494 75

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$494 75
Ernest Homan, expenses . . .	3 00
Ernest Homan, washing windows . .	3 00
Patrick King, laying drain pipe . .	23 85
Perry & Searle, postal cards . . .	3 75
Lincoln Sign Co., printing . . .	2 00
Emma E. Newhall, salary . . .	320 00
Emma E. Newhall, extra services . .	7 23
Frances J. Edmands, salary . . .	73 57
Elizabeth Edmands, salary . . .	58 39
Mrs. Helen Marsland, services . .	5 00
Lynn Gas & Electric Co. . . .	30 82
School Committee, heating . . .	150 00
Robert T. Allen, plumbing . . .	118 00
Jane Green Brierly, services . . .	2 25
Total expenditure	\$1,295 61

Report of the Water Commissioners.

SAUGUS, Mass., 1911.

The Board of Water Commissioners respectfully submit the following Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1911. By a special act of legislature in February, 1911, an authorized Board of Water Commissioners was established in the Town of Saugus, Mass. Also the previous election of Water Commissioners by the Town was ratified.

Upon the re-election of Mr. Herbert E. Dodge at the annual election in March, with the two unexpired terms of the previously elected members, Robert T. Allen, to serve for two years, and Charles Florence, for one year, constituted the new Board, which met and was organized on Monday evening, March 20, 1911, with the choice of Mr. Dodge as Chairman and Mr. Allen as Secretary for the year 1911.

The Board at once found itself with new and extended duties and at once voted to purchase without delay, six car loads of pipe and to commence laying pipe to take care of some of the many very urgent demands for water.

During the year we have laid 3,788 feet, of 4-inch, 5,805 feet of 6 inch, and 30 feet of 8-inch pipe, making a total of 9,623 feet of pipe laid at a cost of \$9,887.61 or \$1.03 per foot, including seven hydrants set, and all fittings, gates, gate boxes and connections with old cement pipe mains. Some of the latter being very difficult and expensive. Also 330 cubic yards of ledge blasted.

Our contract for water supply with the city of Lynn having expired in the month of June this year, this Board coöperating with the Board of Selectmen have endeavored to execute a new and proper contract with Lynn to continue to supply us with

water. The Lynn representatives at first wanted a better contract for Lynn than the old one, in which they rebated Saugus with 50 per cent of the revenue collected from our citizens for water, and would only consider rebating us 40 per cent for a new contract while we jointly, Selectmen and Water Commissioners, held out for 60 per cent rebate to Saugus. This of course made a wide difference between us and the city of Lynn.

Finally after many joint conferences of our own Boards and again with the Lynn City Council, it was compromised and agreed by both parties to a rebate of 50 per cent as per the old contract, but Lynn wanted more money for installing the service pipes from the mains in the streets to the houses or buildings, than they were getting under the old contract, and this was decided we would lay and maintain all services within the Town by our own Board as it was charged to the owners of the property in either case.

The new contract, although practically completed, to date, has not been signed, but probably will be very soon.

The 50 per cent rebate received from Lynn since March 1st, 1911, is \$4,394.93.

In accordance with the by-laws of the Town, and after careful consideration, our Chairman appeared before the Finance Committee and recommended a loan of \$5,000.00 for the extension of the system for the year 1912.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT E. DODGE,
ROBERT T. ALLEN,
CHARLES FLORENCE,

Water Commissioners.

February 5, 1912.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

Extensions.

Special appropriation for Broadway from Spring street north-
erly.

Appropriation	\$1,500 00
1,548 feet 6-in. pipe at 36c.	\$557 28
30 feet 8-in. pipe at \$75.12	225 54
1 8x6 tee	7 66
1 8-in. plug	81
1 6-in Eddy gate	10 90
1 6-in. tee	5 67
1 6-in. plug	40
1 Eddy hydrant	30 00
1 gate box	4 00
1,400 pounds lead at \$4.75	66 50
25 pounds powder 23c.	5 75
Exploders	1 00
Oil wood and coal	5 00
Teaming	18 00
34 days, 2 hours at \$3.00	102 75
306 days, 6 hours at \$2.00	613 50
	\$1,451 76
Unexpended balance	48 24
	\$1,500 00

Special appropriation for completion Appleton street.

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
845 1-2 feet 6-in. pipe at 36c.	\$304 40
1 6-in. tee	5 67
1 6-in. plug.	40
1 6-in. Chapman gate	11 18
1 gate box	4 00
500 pounds lead at \$4.75	23 75
Oil, wood, jute, etc.	5 00
10 pounds powder and caps	2 50
Teaming	9 00
14 days, 5 hours at \$3.00	43 87
142 days at \$2.00	2 84
	\$693 77
Unexpended balance	306 23
	\$1,000 00

The unexpended balances showing above remain in the Town Treasury and not the treasury of the Water Board.

General Extensions.

Westlands.

1,174 feet 6-in. pipe at 38c.	\$446 12
1,042 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	260 50
1 8x6 tee	7 66
1 8x4 tee	7 06
2 8-in. sleeves at \$2.84	5 68
1 6x4 reducer	3 54
2 4-in. Eddy gates at \$6.90	13 80
1 6-in. Eddy gate	10 90
3 gate boxes at \$4.00	12 00
2 6x4 tees at \$5.07	10 14

Amount carried forward.

\$777 40

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$777 40
1 4-in. tee	3 33
1 4-in. plug	25
1 6-in. bend	5 34
3 Woods hydrants at \$29.00	87 00
2,140 lbs. lead at \$4.75	101 65
4 bags cement at 60c.	2 40
Wood	8 00
Coal, oil, etc.	16 00
80 lbs. powder at 25c.	20 00
75 exploders at 4c.	3 00
Teaming	37 50
62 days, 2 hours at \$3.00	186 75
611 days 4½ hours at \$2.00	1,223 13
74 days 6 hours at \$2.25	168 19
	2,639 94

Hood street.

172 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	\$43 00
1 4-in. Eddy gate	6 90
1 4-in. plug	25
1 8x4 tee	7 06
1 8-in sleeve	2 84
200 lbs. lead at \$4.75	9 50
Wood, oil, etc.	1 50
3 bags cement at 60c.	1 80
2½ lbs. solder at 35c.	88
1 gate box*.	4 00
Teaming	11 00
2 days, 2 hours at \$3.00	6 75
14 days, 6 hours at \$2.00	29 50
	124 98
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$2,764 92

Amount brought forward,

\$2,764 92

Appleton street.

628 feet 6-in. pipe at 38c.	\$238 64
1 6-in. tee	5 67
1 6-in. plug	40
1 8x6 tee.	7 66
1 8-in. sleeve	2 84
1 6-in. Eddy gate	10 90
580 lbs. at \$4.75	27 55
2 bags cement at 60c.	1 20
18 lbs. powder at 25c.	4 50
1 gate box	4 00
1 Eddy hydrant	30 00
Wood, oil, etc	5 60
Teaming	22 90
14 days, 4 hours at \$3.00	43 50
177 days, 1 hour at \$2.00	354 25

759 61

Harvard avenue.

546 feet 6-in. pipe at 38c.	\$207 48
2 6-in. tees at \$5.67	11 34
1 6x4 in. tee	5 07
2 6-in. plugs at 40c.	80
2 6-in. sleeves at \$2.11	4 22
1 6-in. Eddy gate	10 90
1 gate box	4 00
1 Wood's hydrant	29 00
4 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	1 00
450 pounds lead at \$4.75	21 37
Wood, oil, etc.	2 40
Teaming	17 50
4 days at \$3.00	12 00
58 days, 6 hours at \$2.00	117 50

444 58

Amount carried forward,

\$3,969 11

Amount brought forward,

\$3,969 11

Ella street.

187 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	\$46 75
1 6 x in. tee	5 07
1 6-in. sleeve	2 11
1 4-in. Eddy gate	6 90
1 gate box	4 00
1 4-in. plug	25
200 pounds lead at \$4.75	9 50
Wood and oil	2 00
1 pound powder	25
Teaming	12 25
7 days, 3 hours at \$3.00	22 12
34 days, 1 hour at \$2.00	68 25

 179 45

Clifton avenue, from Endicot to Baker.

284 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	\$71 00
210 pounds lead at \$4.75	9 98
Wood, oil etc.	2 00
Teaming	14 25
5 days, at \$3.00	15 00
56 days, 3 hours at \$2.00	112 75

 224 98

Clifton avenue from Western avenue.

226 feet 6-in. pipe at 38c.	\$85 88
1 6-in. plug	40
1 6-in. tee	5 67
1 6-in. sleeve	2 11
1 6-in. Eddy gate	10 90
1 gate box	4 00
215 pounds lead at \$4.75	10 21
5 pounds powder at 25c.	1 25

Amounts carried forward,

 \$120 42 \$4,373 54

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$120 42	\$4,373 54
Teaming	13 50	
9 days, 3 hours at \$3.00	28 12	
65 days, 7 hours at \$2.00	131 75	
		293 79

Park street.

240 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	\$60 00	
1 4-in. plug	25	
150 pounds lead at \$4.75	7 12	
Wood, oil, etc.	1 75	
10 pounds powder at 25c.	2 50	
Teaming	9 00	
9 days, 6 hours at \$3.00	29 25	
93 days, 1 hour at \$2.00	186 25	
		296 12

Brooks terrace.

120 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	\$30 00	
1 8x6 tee	7 06	
1 8-in. sleeve	2 84	
1 4-in. plug	25	
2 bags cement 60c.	1 20	
3 pounds powder at 25c.	75	
Wood oil, etc.	1 40	
100 pounds lead	4 75	
Teaming	7 50	
3 days, 4 hours at \$3.00	10 50	
30 days, 4 hours at \$2.00	61 00	
		127 35

Nowell street.

108 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	\$27 00	
1 4-inch plug	25	
75 pounds lead at \$4.75	3 56	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$30 81	\$5,090 80

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$30 81	\$5,090 80
Wood oil, etc.	1 50	
Teaming	7 50	
1 day, 6 hours at \$3.00	5 25	
14 days, 1 hour at \$2.00	28 25	
		73 31

Cleveland avenue.

84 feet 6-in. pipe at 38c.	\$31 92	
1 6-in. plug	40	
50 pounds lead at \$4.75	2 38	
Teaming	10 00	
Wood, oil, etc.	1 00	
2 days, 3 hours at \$3.00	7 12	
22 days, 5 hours at \$2.00	45 25	
		98 07

Clayton avenue.

96 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	\$24 00	
1 6x4 tee	5 07	
1 6-in. plug	25	
1 6-in. sleeve	2 11	
100 lbs. lead	4 75	
25 lbs. powder at 25c.	6 25	
Wood, oil, etc.	2 50	
Teaming	9 75	
9 days, 1 hour at \$3.00	27 38	
87 days, 6 hours at \$2.00	175 50	
		257 56

Fulton avenue.

176 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	\$44 00	
1 4-in. plug	25	
1 6x4 tee	5 07	
1 6-in. sleeve	2 11	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$51 43	\$5,519 74

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$51 43	\$5,519 74
160 lbs. lead at \$4.75	7 60	
Wood, oil, etc.	3 40	
Teaming	14 00	
3 days, 4 hours at \$3.00	10 50	
47 days at \$2 00	94 00	
		180 93

Clifton avenue, completed.

594 feet 6-in. pipe at 38c.	\$225 72	
370 lbs. lead at \$4.75	17 58	
Wood, oil and coal	5 10	
Teaming	18 75	
10 lbs. powder	2 50	
11 days, 6 hours at \$3.00	35 25	
112 days, 1 hour at \$2.00	224 25	
		529 15

Austin court.

263 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	\$65 75	
1 4-in. tee	3 33	
1 4-in. sleeve	1 50	
1 4-in. plug	25	
250 lbs. lead	11 88	
10 lbs. powder at 25c.	2 50	
Teaming	8 25	
11 days, 4 hours at \$3.00	34 50	
96 days, 1 hour at \$2.00	192 25	
		320 21

Putnam street.

96 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	\$24 00	
1 4-in. plug	25	
100 ponnds lead	4 75	
Wood, oil, etc.	1 10	

Amounts carried forward, \$30 10 \$6,550 03

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$30 10	\$6,550 03
Teaming	7 50	
2 days, 6 hours at \$3.00	8 25	
20 days, 2 hours at \$2.00	40 50	
		86 35

Packard avenue.

172 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	\$43 00	
1 4-in. plug	25	
1 6x4 tee	5 07	
1 6-in. sleeve	2 11	
150 pounds lead at \$4.75	7 13	
Wood, oil, etc.	1 25	
4 pounds powder at 25c.	1 00	
Teaming	6 25	
4 days, 5 hours at \$3.00	13 88	
43 days 5 hours at \$2.00	87 25	
		167 19

Sunnyside, or Hurd avenue.

160 feet 6-in. pipe at 38c.	\$60 80	
1 6-in. plug	40	
120 pounds lead at \$4.75	5 70	
Wood, oil, etc.	1 40	
Teaming	7 60	
2 days, 7 hours at \$3.00	8 63	
31 days, 4 hours at \$2.00	63 00	
		147 53

Blueridge avenue.

336 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	\$84 00	
1 8x4 tee	7 06	
1 4-in. plug	25	
1 8-in. sleeve	2 84	
1 4-in Eddy gate	6 90	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$101 05	\$6,951 10

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$101 05	\$6,951 10
1 gate box	4 00	
300 pounds lead at \$4.75	14 25	
Wood, oil, etc.	3 00	
Teaming	10 50	
5 days, 6 hours at \$3.00	17 25	
72 days at \$2.00	144 00	
		294 05

Fairmount avenue.

108 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	27 00	
1 4-in. plug	25	
1 6x4 reducer	3 54	
Teaming	6 00	
Wood, oil, etc.	1 50	
4 days, 4 hours at \$3.00	13 50	
26 days, 7 hours at \$2.00	53 75	
		105 54

Walden Pond avenue.

388 feet 4-in pipe at 25c.	\$97 00	
1 4x6 tee	4 62	
1 4-in. plug	25	
1 Eddy hydrant	30 00	
340 pounds lead at \$4.75	16 15	
Wood, oil, etc.	3 00	
Teaming	14 00	
11 days, 1 hour at \$3.00	33 37	
96 days, 4 hours at \$2.00	193 00	
		391 39

Total cost of laying pipe		\$7,742 08
-------------------------------------	-------	------------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$7,742 08
--------------------------------	-------	------------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$7,742 08
Pipe returned to Lynn	72 87
Reimbursement to Mr. J. A. Hurd (money advanced December, 1910 for Sunnyside avenue)	229 97
Material used for maintenance	54 75
Stock on hand December 31, 1911	923 76
Unexpended balance	1,699 15
	\$10,722 58

Resources.

Bonds issued	.\$10,000 00
Premium on bonds	21 30
Stock on hand December 31, 1910	701 28
	\$10,722 58

Maintenance.

Repairing leak Cottage street.

1 day, 2 hours at \$3.00	\$3 75
2 days at \$2.00	4 00
Teaming	2 00
	\$9 75

Repairing hydrant on Fairmount avenue.

1 hydrant spindle	\$1 80
2 days at \$3.00	6 00
3 days, 3 hours at \$2.00	6 75
Teaming	1 50
	16 05

Repairing leak Stocker street.

7 hours at \$3.00	\$2 62
1 day 4 hours at \$2.00	3 00
Teaming	2 00
	7 62

Amount carried forward, \$33 42

Amount brought forward,

\$33 42

Repairing hydrants on Morton avenue,
Stone street and Summer street.

1 day at \$3.00	\$3 00
1 day at \$2.00	2 00
Team	1 25

6 25

Grading at troughs, etc.

1 day	\$3 00
3 days at \$2.00	6 00
Teaming	2 00

11 00

Renewing hydrant on Ballard street.

1 Wood hydrant	\$29 00
9 feet 6-in. pipe at 38c.	3 42
10 lbs. lead	48
Teaming	3 00
1 day	3 00
3 days at \$2.00	6 00

44 90

Repairing hydrant at High and Oak streets.

1 hydrant standpipe	\$6 20
Teaming	3 00
1 day, 5 hours at \$3.00	4 87
4 days, 4 hours at \$2.00	9 00

23 07

Cleansing main on Sunnyside or Hurd avenue.

1 6-in. plug	\$ 40
2 pounds lead	10
Team	1 00

Amounts carried forward,

\$1 50 \$118 64

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1 50	\$118 64
6 hours at \$3.00	2 25	
2 days, 2 hours at \$2.00	4 50	
		8 25

Repairing trough, Cliftondale square.

1 day, 2 hours at \$3.00	\$ 3 75	
4 days, 4 hours at \$2.00	9 00	
		12 75

Repairing leak Pearson street.

3 feet, 4-in. pipe at 25c. . . .	\$ 75	
10 pounds lead	48	
1 bag cement	60	
Teaming	1 50	
2 days at \$3.00	6 00	
6 days at \$2.00	12 00	
		21 33

Clearing pipe, Wamesit avenue.

4 hours at \$3.00	\$1 00	
1 day, 4 hours at \$2.00	3 00	
		4 50

Repairing leak, Newhall street.

2 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c. . . .	\$ 50	
1 foot 4-in. sleeve	1 50	
1 bag cement	60	
10 pounds lead	48	
Teaming	3 00	
2 days, 2 hours at \$3.00	6 75	
6 days, 6 hours at \$2.00	13 50	
		26 33

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$191 80
--------------------------------	----------

Amount brought forward,

\$191 80

Repairing leak, Western avenue.

1 day, 1 hour at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	\$3 37
4 days, 3 hours at \$2.00	.	.	.	.	8 75
Team	.	.	.	.	1 00

 13 12
Repairing trough Clifftondale square, eel
in pipe

5 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	\$1 88
12 hours at \$2.00	.	.	.	.	3 00
Teaming	.	.	.	.	1 00

 5 88

Cleansing and painting troughs.

1 day.	.	.	.	.	.	\$3 00
--------	---	---	---	---	---	--------

 3 00

Renewing gate, Lawndale avenue.

1 6-in. Eddy gate	.	.	.	.	\$10 90
1 6-in. sleeve	.	.	.	.	2 11
4 feet 6-in. pipe at 38c.	.	.	.	.	1 52
15 pounds lead	.	.	.	.	71
Teaming	.	.	.	.	2 50
9 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	3 37
5 days, 3 hours at 2.00	.	.	.	.	10 75

 31 86

Repairing leak, Newhall court.

6 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	\$2 25
3 days at \$2.00	.	.	.	.	6 00
Teaming	.	.	.	.	1 50

 9 75
Amount carried forward,

 \$255 41

Amount brought forward,

\$255 41

Repairing gate, Western avenue.

4 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	\$1 50
Team	.	.	.	.	75

2 25

Total	.	.	.	.	.	\$257 66
-------	---	---	---	---	---	----------

L. G. Hawks, plans, etc	.	.	.	.	\$45 00
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---------

1 wheelbarrow	.	.	.	.	3 75
---------------	---	---	---	---	------

1 dozen picks	.	.	.	.	10 80
---------------	---	---	---	---	-------

1 dozen pick handles	.	.	.	.	3 48
----------------------	---	---	---	---	------

1 B. S. hammer	.	.	.	.	54
----------------	---	---	---	---	----

2 calking irons	.	.	.	.	1 00
-----------------	---	---	---	---	------

109 pounds drill steel at 7½c.	.	.	.	.	8 18
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	------

1 B. S. forge	.	.	.	.	22 50
---------------	---	---	---	---	-------

1 diaphragms for pump at \$1.80	.	.	.	.	3 60
---------------------------------	---	---	---	---	------

1 set stock and dies	.	.	.	.	12 75
----------------------	---	---	---	---	-------

Small tools and other sundries	.	.	.	.	33 28
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	-------

1 order book	.	.	.	.	5 50
--------------	---	---	---	---	------

1 cask book	.	.	.	.	2 25
-------------	---	---	---	---	------

2 rubber stamps	.	.	.	.	85
-----------------	---	---	---	---	----

Treasurer's salary	.	.	.	.	50 00
--------------------	---	---	---	---	-------

Expense on account of bonds	.	.	.	.	1 00
-----------------------------	---	---	---	---	------

Telephone for foreman	.	.	.	.	12 42
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	-------

Interest on temporary loans	.	.	.	.	7 34
-----------------------------	---	---	---	---	------

\$481 90

Unexpended balance	.	.	.	.	4,006 22
--------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

\$4,488 12

Resources.

Rebate from Lynn	.	.	.	.	\$4,394 93
------------------	---	---	---	---	------------

Interest from bank	.	.	.	.	25 94
--------------------	---	---	---	---	-------

Stock on hand December, 1910	.	.	.	.	12 50
------------------------------	---	---	---	---	-------

Stock used Extension to be transferred	.	.	.	.	
--	---	---	---	---	--

back	.	.	.	.	54 75
------	---	---	---	---	-------

\$4,488 12

Stock on Hand December 31, 1911.

350 feet 4-in pipe at 25c.	\$87 50
3 10x4 tees at \$9.23	27 69
7 10x6 tees at \$10.32	72 24
1 6-in. cross	6 90
6 10-in. sleeves at \$4.98	29 88
5 8-in. sleeves at \$2.84	14 20
12 6-in. sleeves at \$2.11	25 32
16 4-in. sleeves at \$1.50	24 00
4 4x6 tees at \$4.62	18 48
4 6x4 tees at \$5.07	20 28
7 8x6 tees at \$7.66	53 62
5 8x4 tees at \$7.06	35 30
21 6-in. tees at \$5.67	119 07
17 4-in. tees at \$5.01	85 17
9 6x4 crosses at \$5.97	53 73
14 6-in. plugs at 40c.	5 60
16 4-in. plugs at 25c.	2 50
6 8-in. plugs a 81c.	4 86
3 4-in. gates at \$7.60	22 80
1 hydrant, Wood pattern	29 00
7 gate boxes at \$4.00	28 00
12 gate box covers	2 40
2 6x4 reducers at \$3.54	7 08
5 4-in. bends at \$1.89	9 45
6 6-in. bends at \$2.77	16 62
1 4-in. Eddy gate	6 90
24 feet 10-in. pipe	37 60
10 feet 8-in. pipe	13 50
1 8-in. split sleeve	4 75

*Amount carried forward,***\$864 44**

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$864 44
1 10-in. split sleeve	5 50
700 pounds lead at \$4.75	33 25
7 bags cement at 60c.	4 20
90 pounds jute at 4c.	3 60
22 pounds powder at 25c.	5 50
100 long exploders	3 77
100 feet fuse	50
150 brick	1 50
1 Chapman hydrant spindle	1 50
	\$923 76

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron		3.130			87-91-94
Addison avenue				132	1909
Alden			452		1907
Appleton			1,473		1911
Ash, cast iron			475	216	1887
Atherton, 7 4 inch cast iron				393	1889
Anburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron					1900-09
Anburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron				145	1900
Auburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron			710		1911
Austin avenue				262	1887
Avon				871	1892
Baker, cast iron			573		1894-06
Ballard, cast iron			2,227	196	1909
Bristow street			2,220		1910
Bates street				196	1910
Beachview avenue				110	1911
Blueridge avenue				336	1910
Briggs avenue and Oak Hill terrace				442	96-97-07
Broadway, cast iron			1,937		1911
Broadway North		30	1,548		1911
Brooks Terrace				120	1887
Central	1,278	7,568	540		1907
Clayton avenue					1907
Columbus ave., cast iron				591	1891
Cottage				504	1890
Cleveland avenue			324		1908
Clifton				484	1887
Clifton avenue			1,578	620	1908-09
Castle				484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron		280		48,410	1891
Clinton avenue				1,042	1911
Curtis, cast iron					1893
Cliff Path, cast iron			247.7	725.	1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron			1,124		1893
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron					1894
Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet 6 inch cast iron					1900
Crescent avenue				146	1908
Crescent, cast iron			357	146	1894
Danforth court				240	1907-98-09
Denver, 1,545 cast iron			1,854		87-9
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron					1900-97
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron				483	1898-97
Eaton avenue				312	1908-09
Edison, 243 cast iron					1896
Ella				187	1911
Elm, cast iron		2,365	287		1892
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron		4,252.5	1,373		1895-92
Essex, 518.13-10 cast iron					1887
Emery, cast iron				603	1891
Emery court, cast iron					1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron		692			1899-97
Enstis, cast iron					1893
Elmwood ave., cast iron			10	385	1894-10
Endicott, cast iron			315		1894
Fair View			1,020	311	1887-00
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron			300	443	1899
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron			100		1891-92
Felton, 349 cast iron					89-9
Floyd			1,000	134	1907
Foss avenue			182	185	1902
Foster				494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron				413	1897
First, cast iron					1893-97
Fairmount ave., cast iron			489.5	841	1894
Franklin, cast iron			72	310	1894
Felsmere avenue				100	1910
Fulton avenue				176	1911
Granite court				242	1889-05
Granite street				296	1909
Grove, cast iron					1896
Hamilton and Summer			704	415	87-97-10

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION OF WATER PIPES—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Hayden road				415	1910
Horton, cast iron			2,881	393.2	1892
Holstead street				731	1909
Hesper, cast iron			658.5	372	1899
Herbert ave., cast iron				716	1892-07
High, cast iron			375	242	1891
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron			274	.....	1895-92
Harlow street				292	1909
Harvard avenue			546	.....	1911
Hood				172	1911
Jackson					1887
Jackson-st court			1,397	.....	1887
Jasper, 1749 cast iron				514	1910
Johnson, cast iron			950	.....	1896
Johnston terrace				456	1910
Knowles ave., cast iron			431	.....	1892
Kenwood avenue, cast iron			624	.....	1904
Kent, cast iron			251	247	1893
Laurel cast iron			468	244.5	1887-92
Laconia avenue, cast iron			585	.....	1904
Lawndale avenue			1,099	.....	95-96-09-10
Levin, cast iron				144	1895
Lincoln avenue		3,149	.....	.....	1887
Lindell street				468	1909
Linsdale street				135	1909
Lynnwood, cast iron	5,230	.....	.....	602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron		2,362.7	.....	.....	1887-92
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron		870.5	.....	.....	89-93-94
Marden, cast iron				451	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale			1,690	.....	1889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron				610	1894-95
Morris place				185	1907
Morton ave., 337 5-10			1,202.5	.....	1891-93
Mountain ave				543	1887-06
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement			1,150	11	1887-95
Myrtle, 278 feet cement				992	1887-93
Newcomb avenue, cast iron			264	.....	1909
Newhall avenue					1897
Nowell				394	1907
Oak, cast iron				392	1892
Oakley street				146	1909
Overlea avenue, cast iron			861	.....	1904-09
Overlook terrace				144	1909
Pearson			300	487	87-10
Park				409	1910
Park avenue, 48 4 cast iron			80	455	91-97-0-5-6
Park Road, cast iron			140	364	1904
Parker, cast iron			447	.....	1894-97
Pleasant			235	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron			51	612	1892
Prospect Road, cast iron			221	36	1904
Prospect, cast iron			235	148	1905
Putnam, cast iron				492.5	1893
Putnam				172	1911
Putnam				588.5	1911
Raddin terrace				116	1909
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron			253	.....	1899-05
Richard, cast iron			688	.....	95-96-09-10
Riverside court					1887
Round Hill				768	1910
Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron				97	1887-94
School			2,171	84	1907-09
Second, cast iron			214	.....	1894
Sherman, cast iron			394	.....	1894-95
Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron			410	741	1897-98
Sussex street				242	1806
Smith				438	1919
Sunnyside avenue			400	.....	1910
Tuttle, cast iron				377.2	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron				1,187	1847-93
Vermont avenue, cast iron				387	1892
Vincent, cast iron			488	240	1894-96
Waban Road, cast iron					1894
Walcott court			528	132	1903

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION OF WATER PIPES.—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Western avenue, cast iron					1992-00
Waverly ave., Baker's Hill, cast iron				7	1905-06
Washington avenue, 204 feet 6 inch			198.6	.....	1901
Wama-lt avenue					1903
Wickford street				890	1909
Winter		5,350	2,363.5	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue				356	1891
Whitney, cast iron			908.	.....	1893
Wakefield and Pratt avenues			728	214	99-03-10
Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron				449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron		2,131	.....	.....	1895
Wendell, cast iron				232	1894-06
Walden Pond avenue				388	1911
Westford street			644	.....	1911
Westland avenue			530	.....	1911

Report of the Superintendent of Streets.

SAUGUS, MASS., Feb. 7, 1912.

To the Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—I herein submit my Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1911. Being about six weeks late in receiving my appointment I was unable to do quite as much work as I should have liked. I have tried to give the Town as good service as possible and have spent the money where I thought it most needed. I found that the main streets were in very poor condition and was obliged to give them more attention than the streets where the travel was lighter but have done what I could on these. With about twenty miles of streets and considering the amount appropriated to take care of them it is impossible to give all the attention they should have but by doing what we can and doing that thoroughly they can soon be put into good shape. The more important work done this year has been the grading of Central street from Parker to Walnut; Winter street from Central to Chestnut and part of Lincoln avenue. Considerable work is needed in Oaklandvale and North Saugus but owing to the cutting of the Railroad Tax of \$1,100 I was unable to carry out the work. Would recommend that these sections be attended to another year. Also Walnut street from Lynn line to head of Birch brook and Central street to Felton School from the Centre.

Thanking the Board of Selectmen for their coöperation in the work of this department, I remain,

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL A. PARKER,

Superintendent of Streets.

List of tools Highway Department :

1 watering cart	\$150 00
1 two horse road roller	150 00
1 steam roller	3,500 00
3 gutter plows	45 00
1 road plow	20 00
1 plow point	5 00
14 snow plows	350 00
1 drill machine	15 00
1 set of block and fall	6 00
1 derrick	25 00
1 chain hoist	15 00
1 large file	25
6 steel wedges	6 00
1 draw knife	50
6 machine drills	1 00
3 oil cans	75
4 iron posts	10 00
1 wagon jack	3 50
2 gravel screens	4 50
1 sneth	50
1 broom	50
2 hand saws	1 50
3 axes	3 00
2 long chains	4 00
4 grub hoes	2 00
1 two horse drag	7 00
1 chain and spreader	2 00
1 tool box	15 00
5 street horses	25 00
1 street level	6 00
1 barrel of machine oil, one barrel cylinder oil	18 00
1 anvil	6 00
1 forge	15 00

Amount carried forward,\$4,413 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$4,413 00
2 pair of tongs	2 00
1 claw hammer	75
17 drills	17 00
16 small drills	4 00
250 bricks	1 25
60 picks	45 00
31 street signs	15 50
9 bars of iron	9 00
2 tool stamps	4 00
4 common bars	4 00
1 bit stock	1 00
1 large pipe wrench, 14 inch	95
1 large pipe wrench, 7 inch	75
2 18-in. S wrenches	2 00
16 lanterns	8 00
28 pick handles	5 00
6 hammer handles	72
3 forks	3 00
2 wooden rakes	40
1 blacksmith shop	25 00
1 steam roller house	250 00
2 cold chisels	1 00
1 battery and wires	20 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ ton of coal	2 50
1 repairing hammer	2 00
2 grab hooks	2 00
1 large blacksmith hammer	1 00
2 packages of screws	80
183 bolts	3 66
1 climax road machine	175 00
1 post scoop	1 00
2 post tampers	2 00
68 feet of 10-in. pipe	9 52
10 feet of 15-in. pipe	1 80
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$5,034 60

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>							\$5,034 60
74 feet of 12-in. pipe	.	.	.	.	.	.	11 10
6 feet of 20-in. pipe	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 26
2 feet of 8-in. pipe	.	.	.	.	.	.	26
8 feet of 6-in. pipe	.	.	.	.	.	.	88
17 bits	.	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
6 stone hammers	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
7 small hammers	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 50
6 striking hammers	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
18 round shovels	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 80
32 square shovels	.	.	.	.	.	.	19 20
4 iron rakes	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
16 tong hoes	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 00
16 street hoes	.	.	.	.	.	.	9 60
6 dies	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 50
1 die stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 50
2 taps	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
3 bank-bars	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
1 vice	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
6 pails	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
1 wrench 12-in.	.	.	.	.	.	.	85
							\$5,139 05

Tree Warden's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit to you my annual report of the year ending December, 1911. I have had to take down five large elm trees that were killed by Elm Leaf Beetle; four maple trees which died from some fungus. I have trimmed the trees in good shape on Jackson street, Myrtle street, Whitney street, Laurel street, Avon street and Bristow street, and several other streets where the trees needed trimming. I should recommend the sum of two hundred dollars for taking care of the Town trees this year.

I submit to you the number of trees I sprayed for Elm Leaf Beetle, which numbered seven hundred and thirteen, at an average cost of 51 4-7 cents per tree. Some of the trees had to be sprayed the second time on account of the heavy rain which came on before the poison was dry on the leaves. If it had not been for this the cost would have been less than 50 cents per tree. I would recommend the sum of three hundred and seventy-five dollars for spraying for Elm Leaf Beetle the present year.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

Tree Warden.

Report of Inspector of Buildings.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my Annual Report to date.

Total number of permits to build	200
Total number of permits to build additions	18
Total number of permits to move buildings	7
Total number of permits to build foundations under old buildings	6
Total number of permits issued to build in Jan.	1
Total number of permits issued to build in Feb.	1
Total number of permits issued to build in March, ...	12
Total number of permits issued to build in April	22
Total number of permits issued to build in May	24
Total number of permits issued to build in June	30
Total number of permits issued to build in July	32
Total number of permits issued to build in Aug.	11
Total number of permits issued to build in Sept.	14
Total number of permits issued to build in Oct.	22
Total number of permits issued to build in Nov.	14
Total number of permits issued to build in Dec.	17

200

Total estimated value of buildings completed	\$229,177 00
Total estimated value of buildings not completed	45,000 00

\$274,177 00

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. WILLIS,

Inspector of Buildings.

SAUGUS, January 1, 1912.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners.

We herewith submit for your consideration, the report of the Superintendent which is hereby made, our report of the condition of the Cemetery Department.

HORACE H. ATHERTON,
JOSEPH E. MEACOM,
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,

Cemetery Commissioners.

To the Cemetery Commissioners:

GENTLEMEN,—The appropriation for 1911 was \$2,500, the cost of building the wall at the blind-entrance was \$80, leaving \$2,420 to be used in the Cemetery.

The amount received was \$2,890.20 and the difference between the outstanding bills of 1910 and 1911 is \$161.35; this should be added to the receipts, because that work was done in 1911, making a total of \$3,051.55. Deducting \$606.95 for lots sold, leaves \$2,444.60, which is \$24.60 in excess of the appropriation balance of \$2,420.

There are outstanding bills amounting to \$23, leaving a profit balance of \$1.60 plus. \$248, balance of appropriation not spent; which means that the Cemetery was self-supporting in 1911; and I think this is the first time it ever has been. While money received for lots sold is deducted from the receipts, the money received for single graves is not deducted, because the land could not be used until it was filled, and, because over \$400 of the appropriation for 1911 was spent in filling this section, the Cemetery should profit by the sale of these graves, instead of the Town.

Yours respectfully,

CHARLES L. DAVIS,

Superintendent.

Report of Superintendent of Cemetery for 1911.

			Paid	Town	Treasurer.
Received for grading . . .	\$511 05	Mar. 2	\$130	73	
		Mar. 27	171	50	
Received for interment fees . . .	461 00	Apr. 25	363	70	
		May 9	209	72	
Received for mowing . . .	780 30	May 24	258	75	
		June 5	72	25	
Received for foundations . . .	147 20	June 28	84	90	
		July 14	202	50	
Received for lots sold . . .	606 95	Aug. 7	99	10	
		Sept. 15	215	50	
Received for single graves . . .	192 00	Oct. 4	103	30	
		Oct. 9	116	00	
Received for cement graves . . .	141 00	Oct. 16	139	55	
		Oct. 23	100	00	
Received for miscellaneous. . .	50 70	Oct. 27	99	25	
	————	Nov. 13	115	20	
	\$2,890 20	Dec. 22	154	25	
		Dec. 30	254	00	
					\$2,890 20

Eighty (\$80.00) was spent for building wall at blind entrance.

Amount due December 30, 1911, \$545.50.

One hundred and three interments.

The present value of tools and working utensils is \$305.

CHARLES L. DAVIS,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

	Adjusted	Tested	Sealed	Con- demed.
Platform scales, capacity over 5,000 lbs.		6	6	
Platform scales, under 5,000 lbs.	1	26	26	
Computing scales		12	12	
All other scales	2	113	108	5
Weights	49	320	311	9
Dry Measures		134	132	2
Liquid Measures, other than milk jars		203	197	6
Milk jars		37	35	2
Linear Measures		8	8	
	52	859	835	24
Receipts for sealing weights and measures				\$34 12
Paid over to Town Treasurer				34 12

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. PRATT,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

January 1, 1912.

Janitor's Report.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1911.

Dr.

Received for rent of Town Hall . . .	\$213 00	
Received for Police	69 00	
		\$282 00

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	\$213 00	
Paid for Police service	69 00	
		\$282 00

J. E. MANSFIELD,
Janitor.

December 30, 1911.

Hay Scales.

Received from hay scales, 1911	\$4 40	
Paid Treasurer	4 40	

J. E. MANSFIELD,
Public Weigher.

December 30, 1911.

Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector.

I have inspected the following number of slaughtered animals :

Calves	.	.	.	.	.	.	26
Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	142
Sheep	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	170

All were healthy.

In making the annual inspection, I inspected the following :

Cattle	.	.	.	.	.	.	831
Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	275
Goats	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,110

All appeared healthy upon physical examination.

I quarantined one glandered horse which was disposed of by rendering.

I have delivered 26 milk licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER.

Report of Chief Engineer.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit to you the Annual Report of the Saugus Fire Department. The department consists of four engineers, the Chief also being Superintendent of the Fire Alarm System, twenty call firemen besides the Chief and Chemical Chauffeur who are permanent men.

Apparatus.

The apparatus consists of one automobile combination kit, one hook and ladder truck, three hose wagons.

The apparatus is in good shape generally speaking with the exception of the hook and ladder which was stated in last year's report is in very bad condition. I would advise that this apparatus be thoroughly overhauled and new ladders bought as they are creaky and old and unfit for use. The wheels are in pretty good condition, not being old, and the running gears can be put in good condition with little expense. If this is done it will be of service for quite a number of years to come and will be much better for a residential town like Saugus when its long runs and steep grades are considered than a heavier truck.

Hose.

The hose in use is in medium condition, about half is practically new hose, while some of it is not worth much as it takes practically all we have to load our apparatus. I would advise the purchase of one thousand feet in order to give us a change for our chemical, so as not to be obliged to load with motor soaked hose as it only mildues and rots quickly when so packed on the apparatus.

Fire Alarms.

The fire alarm is in good condition considering the length of time some of it has been up. The East Saugus loop being nearly five miles long, has been rewired this year with No. 9 3-ply insulated wire being in most cases placed on new cross arms or brackets, also between Saugus Centre and East Saugus on new poles on the opposite side of Winter street and also on Lincoln avenue nearly all the way changed to the top of the telephone polls on the opposite of the street.

At East Saugus it has been moved somewhat to avoid trees and and other wires. One wire over the old turnpike and on Main, Central and Elm streets, has been dispensed with, and a new wire placed on the new electric light poles from Hawkes corner to Elm street and Walnut street this is also a No. 9 insulated wire placed on iron brackets. There is about 20 miles of wire remaining and most of this should be re-wired. The whole system will have to be trimmed this year, as it is badly grounded and cannot be depended on unless this is done, the North Saugus loop is working through a relay which of course overcomes this trouble to a certain extent.

Considerable old wire is still hanging and should be taken down as soon as possible.

Buildings.

The central Fire House is not in the best of condition. It will have to be resingled this year, the ceilings on the first floor need repairing and the main floor should be built up and numerous other small repairs.

Heating Plant.

The old hot air furnace is practically of no use and will have to be replaced this year. I would advise a hot water or steam plant on account of the automobile apparatus.

Yours very respectfully.

CLAYTON W. REES,

Chief.

Fire Alarms.

Jan. 5. Box 126-126, 5.04 P. M. Two and one-half story dwelling on 45 Whitney street, owned by William Mackey. Total loss, \$2,283.90. Total insurance paid \$2,119.91.

Jan. 10. Box 25, 1.24 P. M. Central street. Grass fire.

Jan. 11. Box 42, 5.10. Water street. Woods fire.

Feb. 6. Box 16, 8.45 A. M. Summer street. Two story building owned by Ira B. Keith. Chimney fire. No loss.

Feb. 18. Box 42, 11.30 A. M. One and one-half story dwelling, owned by James Frye. Total loss, \$41.00. Total insurance paid, \$36.00.

Feb. 21. Box 32, 7.35 A. M. Shed in Fairmount avenue, owned by William H. Knight. Total loss, \$200.

Feb. 26. Box 27. One and one-half story dwelling on Lincoln terrace, owned by Dora Thioliski. Total loss, \$750. Insurance paid, \$685.

Mar. 8. Box 13, 4.25 P. M. One and one-half story dwelling, 55 Bristow street, owned by Pasquale Minanechio. Total loss, \$50. Total insurance paid, \$50.

Mar. 24. Box 41, 9 A. M. Walnut street. Grass fire.

Mar. 24. Box 123, 4.15 P. M. High street. Brush fire.

Apr. 4. Box 25, 12.15 P. M. Central street. Brush fire.

Apr. 5. Box 26, 2.05 P. M. Lincoln avenue. Brush fire.

Apr. 7. Box 25, 2.12 P. M. Stone street. Wood's fire.

Apr. 8. Box 35, 7.17 P. M. Ballard street. Grass fire.

Apr. 13. Box 124-124, 11.30 A. M. Two and one-half story dwelling, owned by Caroline Little, Broadway. Total loss, \$1,650. Insurance paid \$1,650.

Apr. 19. Box 21, 1.55 P. M. Baker Hill. Grass fire.

Apr. 27. Box 124, 1.05 A. M. Essex street. Woods fire.

Apr. 27. Box 43, 5.55 P. M. Fairmount avenue. Woods fire.

Apr. 28. Box 24, 8.45 A. M. Baker street. Woods fire.

Apr. 28. Box 32, 10.45 A. M. Hesper street. Woods fire.

Apr. 28. Box 43, 12.20 A. M. Fairmount avenue. Woods fire.

Apr. 28. Box 21, 1.15 P. M. Lincoln avenue. Fence.

May 4. Box 24, 1.15 A. M. Stone street. Brush fire.

May 6. Box 27-27, 3 A. M. Stable on Seagirt avenue, owned by John Harritos. Total loss, \$550. Total insurance paid \$275.

May 6. Box 13, 7.30 P. M. Main street and Wakefield line. Woods fire.

May 7. Box 15, 4.45 P. M. Small shed and platform, owned by Birch Brook Gun Club. Total loss \$25.

May 8. Box 37, 11.15 A. M. Central and Denver streets. Woods fire.

May 8. Box 15, 1 P. M.. Central and Elm. Woods fire.

May 8. Box 15, 4 P. M. Off Elm street. One story building Gun Club, owned by Birch Brook Gun Club. Total loss, \$100. No insurance.

May 12. Box 15, 11.45 A. M. Elm street. Brush fire.

May 16. Box 25, 4.17 P. M. Stone street. Brush fire.

May 18. Box 24, 1.23 P. M. False alarm.

May 20. Box 37, 12.20 A. M. False alarm.

June 12. Box 127, 2.55 P. M. 24 Jackson street. Two story dwelling, owned by W. H. Butler. Total loss, \$2,032.68. Insurance paid, \$2,032.68.

July 4. Box 26, 10.30 P. M. Lincoln and Sunnyside. Brush.

July 5. Box 23, 12.00 P. M. Two story dwelling, 5 Cliff street, owned by Edward Pierce. Total damage, \$49. Insurance paid, \$49.

July 6. Box 26, 1.35 P. M. Lincoln avenue and Sunnyside. Brush fire.

July 19. Box 36, 2 P. M. One and one-half story dwelling at 10 Chestnut street, owned by George Rabbleslia. In lawyers hands for settlement of claims.

Aug. 12. Box 23, 10.45 A. M. Two story dwelling, at 24 Laurel street, owned by J. W. Bedford. Still in hands of attorney for settlement of claims.

Aug. 13. Box 37, 11.10 A. M. One and one-half story dwelling owned by Frederic Harnden. Corner Denver and Central streets. Total loss, \$5.00. Total insurance paid, \$5.00.

Sept. 21. Still alarm. Two story dwelling at 32 Lincoln avenue, owned by W. B. Jones. Total loss, \$3.70. Total insurance paid, \$3.70.

Oct. 1. Box 125, 7.09 A. M. Gate house. Corner Essex and B. & M. R. R. Total loss, \$15.00. No insurance.

Oct. 14. Box 35, 1.30 A. M. Brick kiln, owned by Frederick Stocker. Total loss, \$600. No insurance.

Oct. 18. Box 46, 12.30 A. M. One story camp, off Central street near Birchwood avenue, owned by Frederic Stocker. Loss on building and contents, \$500. No insurance.

Nov. 7. Box 213, 5.30 P. M. Two story dwelling, 132 Ballard street, owned by Herbert Newhall. Total loss, \$10.

Nov. 24. Box 27, 7.40 A. M. False alarm.

Nov. 25. Box 45, 6.40 A. M. Barn on Main street, owned by Conrad Berthold. Total loss, \$1,385. Insurance paid, \$500.

Nov. 28. Still alarm. 1.45 P. M. Garage and automobiles. On Main street opposite Oakdale farm, owned by William Webster. Total loss, \$1,750. Total insurance paid, \$1,650.

Nov. 30. Box 125, 10.45 A. M. Johnson Hill. Brush fire.

Dec. 2. Box 27-27, 9.05 P. M. One and one-half story dwelling, owned by William Wood. Total loss, \$900. Insurance paid, \$705.26.

Dec. 9. Box 41, 5.25 P. M. Automobile, owned by M. H. Connell.

Dec. 28. Box 23, 10.40 P. M. Grass fire. Corner Lincoln and Laurel streets.

Inventory of Property Fire Department.

COMBINATION ONE.—3 rubber coats, 9 canvas coats, 3 officers coats, 9 pairs mittens, 2 pairs canvas trousers, 2 lanterns, 2 side lights, 2 head lights, 1 search light, 1 prestolite tank, 1 locomotive bell, 1 Claxton horn, 1 auto horn, 2 hand chemicals, 1 speedmotor, cyclometer and clock combined, 300 feet chemical hose, 1,100 feet $2\frac{1}{2}$ -in. hose, 3 hose pipes, 2 gate valves, 2 hydrant wrenches, 2 hose menders, 1 jack screw, 6 wrenches, 9 hose lighters, 3 belts, 6 spanners, 1 chemical hose nozzle (2 tips), 2 plaster hooks, 2 crow bars, 1 door opener.

CHEMICAL.—2 30-foot extension ladders, 1 10-foot extension ladder, 1 17-foot roof ladder, 2 oil cans, 1 funnel, 1 gasolene funnel, 1 can Albany grease, 2 ladder dogs. 1 Repair kit, viz: 1 socket wrench, 2 open end wrenches, 1 pair gas pliers, 1 cold chisel, 2 screw drivers, 1 hammer, 1 punch, 1 cotter pin puller, 1 spanner, 2 axes, 1 life net, 1 life gun, 4 tire chains, 3 compressed air tanks, 2 pair gauntlet gloves, 3 pair rubber gloves, 1 jimmy, 1 quick hitch coupling.

HOOK AND LADDER NO. 1.—1 ladder truck, 1 pair double harness, 1 pair horse blankets, 1 canvas coat, 1 pair mittens, 2 lanterns, 2 hand extinguishers, 1 45-ft. extension ladder, 1 25-ft. roof ladder, 1 20-ft. roof ladder, 1 25-ft. body ladder, 1 20-ft. body ladder, 1 18-ft. extension ladder, 2 sledges and picks, 2 axes, 1 pull down hook chain and pole, 1 crowbar, 1 whip, 6 water cans.

HOSE NO. 3.—1 hose wagon, 1 set double harness, 1,000 feet $2\frac{1}{2}$ -in. fire hose, 1 ax, 1 plaster hook, 2 lanterns, 12 spanners, 2 gate valves, 2 hydrant wrenches, 8 hose lighters, 1 life net, 2 hose pipes, 3 extinguishers, 1 crowbar, 1 45-foot extension ladder, 1 18-ft. extension ladder, 1 18-ft. roof ladder, 2 horse blankets, 12 chairs, 2 stoves, 1 rubber coat, 5 canvas coats, 1 wagon jack, 2 water pails, 1 broom. .

HOSE No. 2 — 1 hose wagon, 1 set double harness, 2 horse blankets, 1 crowbar, 1 plaster hook, 1 axe, 2 chemicals, 7 canvass coats, 7 pairs mittens, 1 chief's rubber coat, 2 gate valves, 2 hydrant wrenches, 2 hose pipes, 2 lanterns, 1 spray nozzle, 1 monkey wrench, 6 spanners, 1 wagon jack, 1 hose winder, 1 life net, 1 25 foot roof ladder, 7 chairs, 2 stoves, 2 cots, 1 step ladder, 5 gallon oil can, 1 pair shafts.

LINESMEN'S TOOLS.—1 wire reel, 1 blow torch, 2 pairs spurs, 3 pairs pliers, 1 pair connectors, 1 linesman's belt, 1 pair come-alongs, 1 strap and vice, 2 hand lines, 2 iron bars, 1 chisel, 2 wrenches, 1 hand axe, 2 red flags, 1 bit brace, 9 bits.

CENTRAL HOSE HOUSE.—15 chairs, 2 clocks, 1 wagon jack, 1 bag salt, 5 gallons engine oil, 1 rake, 2 hoes, 3 brooms, 1 30-ft. extension ladder, 1 30-ft. ladder, 1 12-ft. ladder, 1 coal scuttle, 15 lbs. soda, 2 sponges, 1 5-gallon oil can, 1 pour can, 2 quarts harness oil, 2 quarts metal polish, 1 box wagon grease, 2 wagon wrenches, 2 snow shovels, $\frac{1}{2}$ bbl. insulators, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile insulated line wire, 25 2-pin cross arms, 1 fire shovel, 1 coal scoop, 2 pairs wagon shafts, 2 ladder pikes, 1 horse collar, 2 horse collar pads.

HOSE No. 1 — 1 hose wagon, 1 set double harness, 1 pair blankets, 2 hand chemicals, 2 lanterns, 1 tail light, 3 hose pipes, 1 locomotive bell, 1 crow bar, 1 plaster hook, 1 axe, 2 hydrant wrenches, 5 hose lighters, 300 feet hose, 1 canvass wagon cover, 3 acid bottles, 9 lbs. soda, 1 whip.

CENTRAL ENGINE HOUSE.—2 iron beds, 2 sets springs, 2 mattresses, 4 puffs, 3 pillows, 6 sheets, 4 pillow cases, 2 pairs blankets, 2 canes, 1 stove, 5 hand chemicals, 3 lanterns, 1 gallon electrolite, 2 buckboards, 2 blackboards, 25 lbs. iron chain, 25 lbs. cotton waste, 33 quick hitch couplings, 25 hose spanners, 5 packages dead solution compound, 3 framed pictures, 1 brass bell and ringer, 1 magnetic ringer, 6 lantern globes, 1 American flag.

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending January 1, 1911.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
	Amount Jan. 1, 1911.						
245	James Connell .	. 1909	\$1 26	\$.08		\$5 94	\$8,877 45
246	James Connell .	. 1909	2 52	16		5 54	7 28
247	Alonzo Fuller .	. 1909	3 00	19		5 94	8 22
258	Margaret McCadden .	. 1909	30	02		5 54	9 13
249	Margaret McCadden .	. 1909	5 60	36		5 94	5 86
250	Oskar Pentilla .	. 1909	1 80	12		5 94	11 90
251	Hanora Seeley .	. 1909	35 48	2 20		5 94	7 86
252	Peter Segel .	. 1909	18 50	1 52		5 94	43 62
253	Joseph P. Walsh .	. 1909	2 00	13		5 94	25 96
	Annie Clark .	.			\$ 95		8 07
	Alonzo Hogue .	.			75		95
	D. Munsey .	.			20		75
	Thomas Connell .	.			10		20
	Fred P. Marshall .	.			67		10
	Margaret McCadden .	.			12		67
	Roy McRay .	.			62		12
	Mary A. Walker .	.			33		62
	Franci Rizzo .	.			84		33
	John A. McDermott .	.			1 94		84
	Joseph A. Foster .	.			91		1 94
							91

TAX TITLE ACCOUNT.

241

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending January 1, 1911.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
	Ellen Lawrence	.	.	.	4 06	.	4 06
254	Frank E. Fiske	.	31 68	8 08	.	4 65	44 41
255	Frank E. Fiske	.	11 88	3 03	.	4 65	19 56
256	Frank E. Fiske	.	2 97	75	.	4 65	8 37
257	Frank E. Fiske	.	17 82	4 54	.	4 65	27 01
258	Frank E. Fiske	.	35 60	7 39	.	4 65	47 64
259	Frank E. Fiske	.	16 49	3 44	.	4 65	24 58
260	Frank E. Fiske	.	2 23	46	.	4 65	7 34
261	Frank E. Fiske	.	9 12	1 23	.	4 65	15 00
262	Frank E. Fiske	.	2 91	39	.	4 65	7 95
263	Frank E. Fiske	.	17 10	2 31	.	4 65	24 06
264	Frank E. Fiske	.	46 48	6 27	.	4 65	57 40
265	Frank E. Fiske	.	25 63	5 32	.	4 65	35 60
266	V. N. Cox	.	25 33	5 26	.	4 90	35 49
267	Mary W. Parker	.	129 50	33 02	.	4 65	167 17
268	Mary W. Parker	.	184 01	24 84	.	4 65	213 50
269	Mary W. Parker	.	155 09	32 18	.	4 65	191 92
270	V. M. Cox	.	27 50	3 71	.	4 90	36 11
271	Frances G. Fiske	.	130 20	17 58	.	4 90	152 68
272	Frances G. Fiske	.	111 75	23 18	.	4 90	139 83
273	Thomas E. Rhodes	.	55 00	5 02	.	6 00	66 02

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending January 1, 1911.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
274	Helen O. Downey .	1909	4 50	42		6 00	10 92
275	A. Selwin Lynde .	1910	7 43	30		5 60	13 33
276	A. Selwin Lynde, heirs	1910	8 19	33		5 60	14 12
277	Olive F. Armitage .	1910	4 20	17		6 00	10 37
278	Clous J. Anderson .	1910	2 32	09		6 00	8 41
279	Malvina Balker .	1910	3 96	16		6 00	10 12
280	Malvina Balker .	1910	34	02		5 60	5 96
281	William L. Brown .	1910	84	04		6 00	6 88
282	W. E. Carpenter .	1910	3 34	14		6 00	9 48
283	Richard Condon .	1910	6 06	24		6 00	12 30
284	Annie Crosby .	1910	4 10	16		6 00	10 26
285	Mary Dacey .	1910	1 10	04		6 00	7 14
286	Charles R. Evans .	1910	17 16	70		6 00	23 86
287	Charles R. Evans .	1910	17 16	70		5 60	23 46
288	Charles R. Evans .	1910	109 56	4 40		5 60	119 56
289	Charles R. Evans .	1910	14 52	60		5 60	20 72
290	Charles R. Evans .	1910	17 16	70		5 60	23 46
291	Charles R. Evans .	1910	15 20	61		5 60	21 41
292	William F. Foley .	1910	29 92	1 20		6 00	37 12
293	A. L. Fuller .	1910	3 30	13		6 00	9 43
294	Esther B. Garside .	1910	1 10	05		6 00	7 15

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending January 1, 1911.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
295	Sarah A. Getchell	. 1910	28 17	1 16		6 00	35 33
296	Richard Graham, heirs	. 1910	2 28	10		6 00	8 38
297	Eliza A. Gray	. 1910	45 10	1 82		6 00	52 92
298	Eliza A. Gray	. 1910	3 30	13		5 60	9 03
299	Albert J. Hall	. 1910	6 09	24		6 00	12 33
300	Morris Ham	. 1910	5 50	22		6 00	11 72
301	Margaret Hartin	. 1910	1 70	07		6 00	7 77
302	J. L. Harratt	. 1910	4 98	20		6 00	11 18
303	Annie J. Huilen	. 1910	8 87	36		6 00	15 23
304	Mary A. Heron	. 1910	4 40	18		6 00	10 58
305	Rose Huberman	. 1910	3 30	13		6 00	9 43
306	Annie Johnson	. 1910	4 80	20		6 00	11 00
307	Gustaf Korlen	. 1910	6 34	26		6 00	12 00
308	Morris Katzman	. 1910	8 60	34		6 00	14 94
309	Thomas Kelley	. 1910	1 10	04		6 00	7 14
310	Thomas Kelley	. 1910	2 20	09		6 00	8 29
311	O. F. Kilham	. 1910	17 60	71		6 00	24 31
312	Laura F. Langley	. 1910	10 78	44		6 00	17 22
313	Paul F. Lena	. 1910	5 50	22		6 00	11 72
314	Paul F. Lena	. 1910	5 50	22		5 60	11 32
315	E. Linnehan	. 1910	6 18	25		6 00	12 43

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending January 1, 1911.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
316	Mahola S. Littlefield	. 1910	4 40	18		6 00	10 58
317	Margaret A. Lynch	. 1910	12 20	09		6 00	8 29
318	Joseph F. Briggs	. 1910	66 00	2 81		6 00	74 81
319	Samuel Broadbent	. 1910	12 28	52		5 60	18 40
320	Samuel Broadbent	. 1910	11 37	48		5 60	17 45
321	Samuel Broadbent	. 1910	11 97	51		5 60	18 08
322	Samuel Broadbent	. 1910	13 22	56		5 60	19 38
323	Samuel Broadbent	. 1910	4 18	18		5 60	9 96
324	Samuel Broadbent	. 1910	10 89	46		5 60	16 95
325	Annie E. Brown	. 1910	4 40	19		6 00	10 59
326	Mrs. M. L. Carpenter	. 1910	8 56	36		6 00	14 92
327	Alice A. Cornish	. 1910	3 17	13		6 00	9 30
328	Alice A. Cornish	. 1910	1 85	08		5 60	7 53
329	Mabel H. Currier	. 1910	8 28	35		6 00	14 63
330	Edward F. Davis	. 1910	12 17	52		6 00	18 69
331	Michael D. Driscoll	. 1910	4 40	19		6 00	10 59
332	C. W. Elliott	. 1910	6 06	26		6 00	12 32
333	Mine L. Forest	. 1910	6 72	28		6 00	13 00
334	Annie P. Godfrey	. 1910	94	04		6 00	6 98
335	Annie R. Holden	. 1910	2 98	13		6 00	9 11
336	Nichola Janiella	. 1910	83	04		6 00	6 86

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1911.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Int.	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
337	C. E. Jennings	. . . 1910	3 80	16		6 00	9 96
338	Frank Lajoie	. . . 1910	5 78	25		6 00	12 03
339	N. Murray McConnell	. . . 1910	66	03		6 00	6 69
340	Catherine Madden	. . . 1910	7 17	30		6 00	13 47
341	Catherine Madden	. . . 1910	2 33	10		5 60	8 03
342	D. J. and Hannah M. Mahoney	1910	3 26	14		6 00	9 40
343	Ida Mann	. . . 1910	2 98	13		6 00	9 11
344	R. Marini	. . . 1910	6 60	28		6 00	12 88
345	Jennie M. Massey	. . . 1910	7 72	33		6 00	14 05
346	Julius Miller	. . . 1910	3 30	14		6 00	9 44
347	Joseph E. Mosher	. . . 1910	18 41	78		6 00	25 19
348	Joseph E. Mosher	. . . 1910	16 50	70		5 60	22 80
349	Joseph E. Mosher	. . . 1910	19 22	82		5 60	25 64
350	Murray, Wadley & Murray	. . . 1910	4 40	19		6 00	10 59
351	Jacob Norgren	. . . 1910	7 70	33		6 00	14 00
352	Mary C. O'Neil	. . . 1910	4 08	17		6 00	10 25
353	J. Franklin Otis	. . . 1910	2 16	09		6 00	8 25
354	J. Franklin Otis	. . . 1910	6 45	27		5 60	12 31
355	J. Franklin Otis	. . . 1910	2 05	09		5 60	7 74
356	J. Franklin Otis	. . . 1910	3 59	15		5 60	9 34
357	J. Franklin Otis	. . . 1910	6 27	26		5 60	12 13

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1911.—Continued.

TAX TITLE ACCOUNT.

247

Decd No.	Name	Year	Tax	Int.	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
358	J. Franklin Otis .	. 1910	2 84	13		5 60	8 57
359	J. Franklin Otis .	. 1910	10 74	46		5 60	16 80
360	J. Franklin Otis .	. 1910	10 73	46		5 60	16 79
361	J. Franklin Otis .	. 1910	2 20	09		5 60	7 89
362	J. Franklin Otis .	. 1910	5 36	23		5 60	11 19
363	J. Franklin Otis .	. 1910	3 69	16		5 60	9 45
364	J. Franklin Otis .	. 1910	6 84	29		5 60	12 73
365	J. Franklin Otis .	. 1910	3 90	17		6 00	10 07
366	Almah B. Pembroke	. 1910	22 00	94		6 00	28 94
367	Harry T. Pitkin .	. 1910	71	03		6 00	6 74
368	Harry T. Pitkin .	. 1910	3 85	17		5 60	9 62
369	Adelbert H. Robie	. 1910	15 84	67		6 00	22 51
370	Amelio Ruggeire .	. 1910	1 70	03		6 00	7 73
371	J. B. Scribner .	. 1910	4 40	19		6 00	10 59
372	F. W. Silva .	. 1910	2 14	09		6 00	8 23
373	Roscoe Silva .	. 1910	67	03		6 00	6 70
374	Roscoe Silver .	. 1910	1 21	05		5 60	6 86
375	B. F. Spinney .	. 1910	4 40	19		6 00	10 59
376	C. Fred Spinney .	. 1910	7 03	30		6 00	13 33
377	Helen Sullivan .	. 1910	19 22	82		6 00	26 04
378	F. M. Tayler .	. 1910	10 82	46		6 00	17 28

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending January 1, 1911.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
379	Lizzie A. Taylor . . .	1910	1 10	05		6 00	7 15
380	W. M. Templeman . . .	1910	3 96	17		6 00	10 13
381	E. E. Thompson . . .	1910	3 52	16		6 00	9 68
382	George Thompson . . .	1910	2 72	12		6 00	8 84
383	Clarence A. Warren . . .	1910	2 20	09		6 00	8 29
384	Samuel and Eli Win Reeler .	1910	7 12	30		6 00	13 42
	A. L. Fuller . . .				45		45
	Jennie M. Massy . . .				18		18
	D. J. and H. M. Mahoney . .				13		13
	A. and A. B. Graziano . . .				90		90
	Louis Guneon . . .				5 53		5 53
	P. Sherin . . .				19		19
	Frederick Cook . . .				25		25
	Samuel B. Hussey . . .				26 27		26 27
	Frederick Stocker, 6 per cent vote of the Selectmen . . .				233 11		233 11
	Joseph Slattery . . .				11 87		11 87
	Joseph Slattery . . .				8 28		8 28
	Almah Pembroke . . .				1 47		1 47
385	William Williams . . .	1910	6 60				6 60
386	Frederick K. Cook . . .	1909	33 80				33 80
				33			13 03
				1 69			41 59

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending January 1, 1911—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
387	Patrick Wood	1908	13 03	1 97		5 60	20 60
388	Charles W. Weels	1908	11 84	1 80		5 60	19 24
389	Charles W. Weels	1908	9 76	1 47		5 60	16 83
390	Clara Berretti	1908	38 63	5 84		5 60	50 07
391	Catherine O'Brien	1907	3 27	73		5 60	9 60
392	Clifford Huggins	1908	7 88	1 19		5 60	14 67
393	William Huggins	1907	14 92	2 89		5 60	23 41
394	Lurigo and Dominico						
	Nickinilo	1908	3 64	55		5 60	9 79
395	Jacob Nogren	1906	3 96	1 07		5 60	10 63
396	A. D. Robinson	1906	5 94	1 61		5 60	13 15
397	A. D. Robinson	1907	10 85	2 37		5 60	18 82
397½	P. Sherin		4 53		19	6 10	10 82
398	L. W. Hawkes	1908	93 48	15 19		5 80	114 47
399	Annie N. Hawkes	1908	45 60	7 41		5 80	58 81
400	Annie N. Hawkes	1907	42 72	10 04		5 80	58 56
401	Annie N. Hawkes	1908	7 98	1 30		5 80	15 08
402	Annie N. Hawkes	1907	5 34	1 25		5 80	12 39
403	V. N. Cox	1908	50 20	8 28		5 80	64 28
404	George Roundy Heirs	1907	126 57	29 74		5 80	162 11
405	V. N. Cox	1907	39 20	9 01		5 80	54 01

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending January 1, 1911.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
	Annie N. Hawkes	.	.	.	1 60		1 60
	W. S. Crozier	.	.	.	1 97		1 97
	Peter Seigle	.	.	.	1 04		\$1 04
	Edward H. Howitt	.	.	.	1 99		1 99
	Edward H. Howitt	.	.	.	98		98
	C. W. Amerige	.	.	.	5 48		5 48
	Lida B. Amerige	.	.	.	13 32		13 32
406	A. D. Robinson	.	5 95	1 04		5 60	12 59
407	A. D. Robinson	.	5 94	1 49		5 60	13 03
408	A. D. Robinson	.	2 63	46		5 60	8 69
409	John P. Cahill	.	8 58	2 17		5 60	16 35
410	Annie I. Bend	.	14 82	25 93		5 60	46 35
411	Hawly E. Osgood	.	12 90	6 26		5 60	24 76
412	Arthur B. Obear	.	55 48	10 12		5 60	71 20
413	Margaret McCadden	.	6 39	1 19		5 60	13 18
414	Walter S. Haskell	.	6 52	1 14		5 60	13 26
415	Walter S. Haskell	.	5 14	90		5 60	11 64
416	Walter S. Haskell	.	3 08	54		5 60	9 22
417	Ada O. Dearbon	.	69 30	20 79		5 60	95 69
418	Charles F. Clark	.	54 64	9 56		5 60	69 80
419	Spyrius Bromborit	.	1 98	59		5 60	8 17

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending January 1, 1911.—Continued.

Decd No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
420	Liugi Tedesco .	. 1906	99	30		5 60	6 89
421	Mary A. Walker .	. 1908	14 36	2 51		5 60	22 47
422	Charles F. Walker	. 1908	25 44	4 45		5 60	35 49
423	Joseph P. Walsh .	. 1910	2 20	15		6 00	8 35
424	S. Stackpole, heirs	. 1910	17 12	1 13		6 00	24 25
425	Rodney Dovir .	. 1910	19 28	1 27		6 00	26 55
426	William Bickford .	. 1910	4 40	29		6 00	10 69
Total amounts			\$2,971 58	\$430 29	\$326 69	\$1,046 31	\$13,652 32

Tax Title Credit Sheet.

			Year	Excess Interest	Tax as Expended	Total
Annie Clark	.	.	'08, '09	\$ 95	\$35 89	\$36 84
Alonzo Hogue	.	.	'08, '09	75	30 39	31 14
D. Munsy	.	.	1909	20	8 57	8 77
Thomas Connell	.	.	1909	10	15 50	15 60
Fred P. Marshall	.	.	1909	67	18 92	19 59
Margaret L. McCadden	.	.	1909	12	17 76	17 88
Rea McRea	.	.	1908	62	15 58	16 20
Mary A. Walker	.	'03, '04, '06, '09	'09	33	18 32	18 65
Francis Rezzo	.	.	'08, '09	84	20 81	21 65
John A. McDermott	.	.	1907	1 94	14 64	16 58
James A. Foster	.	.	1909	91	16 14	17 05
Ellen Lawrence	.	.	'06, '08	4 06	28 18	32 24
Jennie M. Massy	.	.	1910	18	14 05	14 23
Daniel J. and Hannah M. Mahoney	.	.	1910	13	9 40	9 53
A. and A. B. Grozier	.	.	1909	90	11 20	12 10
A. L. Fuller	.	.	1910	45	18 56	19 01
Lewis Goneon	.	.	1907	5 53	24 27	29 80
Patrick Sherin	.	.	1908	19	10 63	10 82
Frederick Cook	.	.	1909	25	41 59	41 84
Samuel B. Hussey	.	'03, '04, '05, '06, '08, '09	'09	26 27	91 43	117 70
Fred Stocker	.	.	'98, '99	233 11	379 19	612 30

Tax Title Credit Sheet. — Continued.

	Year	Excess Interest	Tax as Expended	Total
Annie N. Hawkes	1908	1 60	144 84	146 44
W. S. Crozier	1906	1 97	9 92	11 89
P. Seigle	1909	1 04	25 96	27 00
J. Slattery	1904	11 87	32 30	44 17
J. Slattery	1906	8 27	38 53	46 80
Almah Pembroke	1909	1 47	26 85	28 32
C. W. Amerige	'08, '09	5 48	90 65	96 13
Ed. Hewitt	1907	1 99	14 24	16 23
Ed. Hewitt	1908	98	16 30	17 28
Lida B. Amerige	'08, '09	10 32	221 65	234 97
Total		\$326 50	\$1,462 25	\$1,788 75
A. O. Glover				13 00
Balance to 1912				\$1,801 75
				11,850 57
				\$13,652 32

JOSEPH S. MEACOM, *Treasurer.*

Trust Funds in hands of Treasurer, income of which is applied towards
Perpetual Care of Lots.

Name	Balance	Interest	Total	Paid	Balance
Mary A. Perley, Lot 226	\$314 83	\$12 70	\$327 53	\$5 00	\$322 53
Henry Hone Lot	279 78	11 28	291 06	4 00	287 06
Edward Ward Lot	59 04	3 38	62 42	1 00	60 42
John Draper Lot.	118 73	4 78	123 51	2 50	121 01
Twiss, Jones, half Snow tomb	176 77	7 12	183 89	5 00	178 89
Butterfield, Avery	112 65	4 54	117 19	3 00	114 19
L. B. George, Lot 142	243 19	9 82	253 01	5 00	248 01
Charles L. Smith	118 88	4 78	123 66	3 00	120 66
George G. Spurr	89 77	3 62	93 39	3 00	90 39
H. M. George	338 75	13 68	352 43	10 00	342 43
Graves of Delia and Thomas Mansfield	57 03	2 30	59 33	1 50	57 87
John B. Walter	57 03	2 30	59 33	1 50	57 87
Mary Andrews	109 80	4 52	114 32	3 00	111 32
Betsey Pranker	286 74	11 59	298 33	9 00	289 33
William Mills	86 77	3 48	90 25	2 00	88 25
Lewis P. Hawkes	242 72	9 80	252 52	8 00	244 52
Daniel F. Wilson	108 04	4 36	112 40	3 00	109 40
Maria A. Dunn	89 33	3 60	92 93	2 00	90 93
Joseph Hinchcliffe	102 77	4 14	106 91	3 00	103 91
Edward E. Oliver	61 98	2 49	64 47	1 50	62 97

**Trust Funds in hands of Treasurer, income of which is applied towards
Perpetual Care of Lots.**

Name	Balance	Interest	Total	Paid	Balance
Elizabeth Hathaway	240 83	9 72	250 55	2 50	248 05
Jerome Wilson	107 75	4 31	112 09	3 00	109 09
Mary E. Merrill	53 79	2 16	55 95	1 50	54 45
James C. Lockwood	157 97	6 36	164 33	5 00	159 33
Mary G. Thayer	103 20	4 16	107 36	3 00	104 36
Ephraim Pierce	108 55	4 38	112 93	3 00	109 93
Emma E. Newhall	54 30	2 18	56 48	1 50	54 98
Timothy O. Parker	54 30	2 18	56 48	3 00	53 48
Roswell Hitchings	102 68	4 14	106 82	3 00	103 82
Thomas Stocker	79 89	3 21	83 10	2 00	81 10
Joshua Kingsbury	79 89	3 21	83 10	2 00	81 10
Enoch T. Kent	102 42	4 08	106 50	3 50	103 00
William E. Ludden	114 86	4 63	119 49		119 49
Joseph Shiverell	83 02	3 35	86 37	1 00	85 37
William E. Boardman	103 20	4 17	107 37	3 00	104 37
William Parry	103 20	4 17	107 37	3 00	104 37
William Thomas	51 06	2 06	53 12	1 50	51 62
Estate C. D. Fish	53 22	2 14	55 36	1 50	53 86
Henry Walton	102 12	4 12	106 24	6 00	100 24
Ernest M. Wheelock (Pryox)	70 82	2 84	73 66	2 00	71 66

**Trust Funds in hands of Treasurer, income of which is applied towards
Perpetual Care of Lots.**

Name	Balance	Interest	Total	Paid	Balance
O. T. Stocker	53 22	2 14	55 36	1 50	53 86
Sarah J. Green	87 70	3 54	91 24	2 54	88 70
Joseph T. Whittaker	103 12	4 16	107 28	3 00	104 28
Caroline Syke	67 97	2 73	70 70	3 50	67 20
Irvin Avery	50 00	1 00	51 00	1 00	50 00
John Flye, Lots 54, 55	100 00	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
Mary F. Miller, Lot 278	102 00	4 12	106 12	4 00	102 12
Jone A. Webb, $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 325	50 00	1 50	51 50	1 50	50 00
Major Tattershall, $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 122 north	60 00	2 42	62 42	2 00	60 42
Diana Davis, Lot 139	75 00		75 00		75 00
Ellen Berrett, Lot 442	100 00		100 00		100 00
Lillian A. Merrill, Augustus B. Merrill, Lot, Lewis O. Stocker, Lot 440	25 00	25	25 25		25 25
John and Maria Parsons, $\frac{1}{4}$ Pranker Lot	100 00	1 00	101 00		101 00
Samuel Parker, $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot	200 00		200 00		200 00
	50 00		50 00		50 00

J. S. MEACOM, *Trustee.*

Report of the Treasurer

OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 30, 1911.

DR.

To balance from last year	\$65,323 78
State, corporation tax public service	404 31
State, corporation tax business	258 78
State, contagious diseases	29 00
Revere Poor Department	74 00
John Walling, rent Hathaway place	52 50
Mrs. John Walling, rent Hathaway place	63 00
Essex County, dog tax	795 61
A. W. Sawyer, milk license, 1910	11 00
Lynn, Water rebate	7,547 46
William Sims, through Court, Clark and Ham- ilton window	3 00
H. A. Turner, for tuition John Tucker	20 00
Tuition from Domino Chiresito	16 67
C. D. Parker & Co., Temporary Loans	118,000 00
D. Munsey, tax title	8 77
Thomas Connell, tax title	15 60
Fred P. Marshall, tax title	19 59
Margaret McCadden, tax title	17 88
Ray McRay, tax title	16 20
Mary J. Walsh Walker, tax title	18 65
Lynn, on account East Saugus Bridge	204 67
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$192,900 47</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$192,900 47
Interest on Lynn Bank account	393 14
Interest on Boston Bank account	179 93
Lynn Poor Department	89 37
C. L. Davis, on account Cemetery	2,890 20
J. E. Mansfield, rent of hall	213 00
Louis Jones, state license	12 00
Judge Ludden, court fines	6 76
W. E. Ludden, costs in W. A. Parker case .	33 67
T. D. Emmett, refund on telephone . . .	7 40
W. F. Sims, on account schools	85
Francis Rizzo, tax title	21 65
C. O. Thompson, on account A. Towle, pool license and billiard license	4 00
C. O. Thompson, on account J. A. McDonald, pool license	2 00
C. O. Thompson, on account Saugus Club pool and billiard license	4 00
C. Leon Baxter, pool license	2 00
J. E. McDermott, tax title	16 58
J. A. Foster, tax title	17 05
B. Lager, junk license	25 00
Commission on Town Hall telephone . . .	6 67
Ellen Lawrence, tax title	32 24
E. B. Hunt, pool license	2 00
A. J. Spileopolilus, State fruit license . .	12 00
A. O. Glover, tax title released by order Select- men for	13 00
S. A. Johnson, Master House Correction, fine of A. Basten	25 00
State temporary aid	139 90
State Gypsy Moth	2,245 87
Fire Department, material sold	35 50
Patrick Sherin, tax title	10 82
Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth Commission .	142 45
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$200,153 76

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$200,153 76
Premium on temporary loan	1 21
Frederick Cook, tax title	41 84
George John Theothorakopoulos, State fruit license	14 00
Panagestos Theodoracysoulos, fruit license	14 00
Jennie Massey, tax title	14 23
Daniel J. and Hannah M. Mahoney, tax title	9 53
A. and A. B. Grazino, tax title	12 10
A. L. Fuller, tax title	19 01
Louis Goneau, tax title	29 80
T. E. Berrett, material sold Gypsy Moth De- partment	16 00
State National Bank Tax	224 04
State Aid	3,096 00
State burial indigent soldiers and sailors	111 00
State Street Railroad Tax	3,583 65
State tuition for children	401 00
J. Slattery, tax title	44 17
J. Slattery, tax title	46 80
Almah Pembroke, tax title	28 32
From Saugus Water Commissioners	6,924 97
William F. Sims, on account of school material sold	2 58
Samuel Hussey, tax title	117 70
Frederick Stocker, tax title	612 30
Annie Hawkes, tax title	146 44
W. S. Crozier, tax title	11 89
Peter Seigle, tax title	27 00
C. O. Thompson, on account Jacob Weiner junk license	25 00
City of Boston, on account schools	170 00
C. O. Thompson, on account P. Siegle junk license	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$215,908 34

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$215,908 34
C. O. Thompson, on account A. Cohen junk license	15 00
Captain Mansfield, on account A. B. Mansfield pool license	2 00
School Department, on account heating library,	150 00
J. E. Mansfield, hay scales	4 40
J. F. Pratt, Sealer of Weights and Measures	34 12
Boston Poor Department	7 76
Edward Hewitt, tax title	17 28
Lewis Kotzen, junk license	25 00
C. W. Amerige, tax title	96 13
Lida B. Amerige, tax title	234 97
Annie Clark, tax title	36 84
Alonzo Hogue, tax title	31 14
Edward Hewitt, tax title	16 23
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1905	60 61
Clarence Coates, collector interest 1905	10 78
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1906	553 34
Clarence Coates, collector interest 1906	86 73
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1907	2,657 70
Clarence Coates, collector interest 1907	493 40
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1908	8,581 53
Clarence Coates, collector interest 1908	980 44
Henry A. Parker, collector tax 1909	6,014 46
Henry A. Parker, collector interest 1909	525 32
Henry A. Parker, collector tax 1910	41,327 67
Henry A. Parker, collector interest 1910	1,142 71
Henry A. Parker, collector tax 1911	87,032 33
Henry A. Parker, collector tax 1911 (excise tax.)	2,052 36
Henry A. Parker, collector interest 1911	125 16
	\$368,223 75

CR.

By interest on 1905 school loan	\$2,620 00
Interest on 1905 East Saugus school loan	980 00
Interest on 1910 school loan	340 00
Interest on 1910 serial water bonds	1,100 00
Interest on general water loans	2,046 95
1910 temporary loans redeemed	130,000 00
1911 temporary loans redeemed	20,000 00
Abatement check, 951	11 00
Bureau of statistics for certification	42 00
East Saugus School Bonds	2,000 00
1910 North Saugus Water Bonds	1,000 00
1905 School bonds	2,000 00
General water bonds Salem Five Cent Savings Bank	2,500 00
General Water Bonds, State of Mass.	2,500 00
Discount on tempory loans average per cent 3.55, ...	4,190 77
Beacon Trust Co., interest	7 24
Registering deeds	1 70
Abatement check, 995	44 00
Roby School bonds	3,000 00
Abatement check, 114	15 36
County tax	8,011 20
Abatement check, 50	2 84
State tax	8,360 00
Metropolitan Park Loan Fund	451 76
Metropolitan Park Loan Fund, interest on	1,267 11
Metropolitan Park Loan, cost of maintenance	1,662 11
Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund, series 2, ...	67 27
Metropolitan Park Loan interest on	196 55
Metropolitan cost of maintenance	208 56
Metropolitan Nantasket, cost of maintenance	77 22
Metropolitan Wellington Bridge, cost of main- tenance	9 80
Repairs on state highways	89 50

Amount carried forward,\$194,802 94

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$194,802 94
Metropolitan Park serial bonds . . .	6 02
Charles River Basin Sinking Fund . . .	248 27
Charles River Basin, interest on . . .	894 20
Charles River, cost of maintenance . . .	229 94
Charles River serial bonds . . .	17 84
Saugus Water Commissioners' refund . . .	3,894 93
Exchange Beacon Trust Co. . . .	10
Selectmen's orders	142,291 91
Overseers' orders	3,216 60
Interest on Felton School	875 00
Interest on Roby School loan	300 00
Balance	21,446 00
	\$368,223 75

JOSEPH S. MEACOM,

Treasurer.

Condition of Town.

ASSETS.

Cash in Treasury	\$21,446 00
Cash in Treasury of Water Commissioners	5,705 37
Cash on hand, Saugus Home	48 61
Sinking Funds	16,082 82
Balance of 1906 tax	713 72
Balance of 1907 tax	1,502 62
Balance of 1908 tax	4,669 98
Balance of 1909 tax	148 40
Balance of 1910 tax	10,406 88
Balance of 1911 tax	69,517 61
State of Mass. on account of State Aid	3,458 50
State of Mass. and individuals on account of Moth Department	1,035 81
State of Mass., burial of indigent soldiers and sailors-	148 00
City of Lynn water rebate collected	3,691 10
City of Lynn water rebate uncollected	121 75
Accrued interest on unpaid taxes	2,121 66
Prepaid interest on account of Temporary loans	1,437 58
Tax titles at cost	11,850 57
County of Essex on account of Dog tax (received)	556 89
Due on account of care of Cemetery lots	545 50.
Due on account of milk licenses	12 50
Balance	169,411 49
	\$324,633 36

LIABILITIES.

Water loans	\$85,500 00
Temporary loans	98,000 00
Roby Schoolhouse loan	12,000 00
Felton Schoolhouse loan	25,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse loan	63,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan, 1905	24,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan, 1910	8,000 00
North Saugus Water Extension (cash in treasury),	1,570 35
Broadway Water Extension for Spring street (cash	
in treasury)	48 24
Appleton Street Water Extension (cash in treasury),	306 23
Account of East Saugus Schoolhouse (cash in	
treasury)	256 58
Accrued interest on notes and bonds	2,060 00
Account of Small Town Acts (cash in treasury),	1,200 00
Public Water Board, Lynn labor for hydrant	
service	128 00
Public Water Board, Lynn account School Depart-	
ment	5 40
Interest unpaid on account Roby schoolhouse loan,	240 00
Due on account, Selectmen's Incidentals	384 64
Due on account, salary Secretary School Com-	
mittee	50 00
Due on account, Insurance	252 00
Due on account, Public Buildings and Grounds	69 93
Due on account, Street Railroad and Excise Tax	
(cash in treasury)	41 75
Due on account, Lockup	68 60
Due on account, Public Library	86 22
Due City of Lynn on account repairs at East	
Saugus bridge	87 43
Due new toilets Chestnut Street Schoolhouse (cash	
in treasury	300 00

Amount carried forward,

\$322,655 37

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$322,655 37
Due Henry A. Parker, collecting taxes . . .	53 71
Due Clarence Coates, collecting taxes . . .	9 48
Due Dr. A. W. Sawyer, account Board of Health,	52 50
Due Henry A. Parker recording births, deaths and marriages	140 15
Water Extension, cash in treasury of Water Com- missioner	1,699 15
Due on account of Cemetery	23 00
	\$324,633 36

Statement of the Town Debt.

Temporary loans	\$98,000 00
Water loans	85,500 00
Roby Schoolhouse loan	12,000 00
Felton Schoolhouse loan	25,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse loan	63,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan 1905	24,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan 1910	8,000 00
	\$315,500 00

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Balance.	Tax Rate per \$1,000.
1911	\$5,421,681	\$548,199	\$5,969,880	\$169,411 49	\$25 60
1910	5,138,623	406,121	5,598,744	188,060 07	22 00
1909	4,947,062	355,117	5,302,179	139,087 28	20 00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	137,945 40	22 80
1907	5,428,858	266 558	5,695,416	173,676 87	17 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	182,923 97	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	128,621 85	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	103,767 16	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	97,178 47	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	90,755 35	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	97,093 04	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	108,018 92	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	85,673 33	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,519	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,983 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 68	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	2,162,580	228,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,873,680	156,555	1,373,680	56,106 57	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	84,217 75	20 00
1875	1,259,433	448,825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	36,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	35,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,620	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	30,080 86	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	16,580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows.

December 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	. . .	\$5,000 00
December 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	. . .	3,500 00
December 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	. . .	5,000 00
December 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	. . .	3,500 00
December 1, 1916, at 4 per cent.	. . .	5,000 00
December 1, 1917, at 4 per cent.	. . .	10,000 00
December 1, 1918, at 4 per cent.	. . .	7,000 00
December 1, 1919, at 4 per cent.	. . .	6,500 00
December 1, 1920, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	. . .	3,000 00
		\$48,500 00

Roby Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows.

July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	. . .	\$3,000 00
July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	. . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	. . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	. . .	3,000 00
		\$12,000 00

Felton Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows.

One-fifth Series No. 1, due May 1, 1915, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	. . .	\$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	. . .	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	. . .	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	. . .	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	. . .	5,000 00
		\$25,000 00

NOTE.—This loan will be met by the Sinking Fund.

1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as Follows:

Due July 10, 1912, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	\$1,000 00
Due July 10, 1913, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1914, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1915, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1916, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1917, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1918, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1919, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1920, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1921, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1922, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1925, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00

\$27,000 00

1905 Schoolhouse Loan Payable as Follows:

August 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	\$2,000 00
August 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1916, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1917, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1918, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1919, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1920, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
					\$63,000 00

East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan under Chapter 297, Acts of 1905.

Due May 1, 1912, at 4 per cent	\$1,000 00
Due May 1, 1913, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1914, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	1,000 00

\$24,000 00

East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan.

Due July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent	\$1,000 00
Due July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
	\$8,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1911, issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911.

No. 1. Due November 1, 1912, at 4 per cent. .	\$1,000 00
No. 2. Due November 1, 1912, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 3. Due November 1, 1913, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 4. Due November 1, 1913, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 5. Due November 1, 1914, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 6. Due November 1, 1914, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 7. Due November 1, 1915, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 8. Due November 1, 1915, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 9. Due November 1, 1916, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
No. 10. Due November 1, 1916, at 4 per cent. .	1,000 00
	\$10,000 00

Temporary Loans, Payable as Payable.

April 20, 1911, No. 3, due April 20, 1912, at 3 90-100 per cent.	\$10,000 00
April 20, 1911, No. 4, due April 20, 1912, at 3 90-100 per cent.	10,000 00
April 20, 1911, No. 5, due April 20, 1912, at 3 90-100 per cent.	10,000 00
June 5, 1911, No. 6, due May 15, 1912, at 3 85-100 per cent.	10,000 00
June 5, 1911, No. 7, due May 15, 1912, at 3 85-100 per cent.	10,000 00
June 5, 1911, No. 8, due May 15, 1912, at 3 85-100 per cent.	10,000 00
June 5, 1911, No. 9, due June 5, 1912, at 3 85-100 per cent.	10,000 00
June 5, 1911, No. 10, due June 5, 1912, at 3 85-100 per cent.	10,000 00
June 24, 1911, No. 12, due June 24, 1912, at 3 90-100 per cent.	5,000 00
August 15, 1911, No. 13, due August 15, 1912, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
August 15, 1911, No. 14, due August 15, 1912, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
September 27, 1911, No. 15, due September 27, 1912, at 3 48-100 per cent.	3,000 00
	\$98,000 00

REPORT OF Treasurer of Water Department.

*Mr. H. E. Dodge, Chairman Saugus Water Commissioners:
Saugus, Mass.*

I herewith submit for your consideration the report of the condition of the treasury of the Water Department at the close of business December 31, 1911.

DR.

Water Commissioners portion of Lynn Rebate	\$500 00
Loan in anticipation of Bond issue	1,000 00
Loan in anticipation of Bond issue	1,000 00
G. D. Parker, balance of Bond issue	8,000 00
Premium on Bond issue	21 30
Town of Saugus check	3,894 93
Town of Saugus check	1,018 11
Interest on deposit	25 94
	\$15,460 28

CR.

Interest on Temporary Loan from C. D. Parker, ...	\$7 34
Water Commissioners orders	9,747 57
Balance on deposit	5,705 37
	\$15,460 28

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH S. MEACOM,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Mr. H. B. Newhall, Chairman Sinking Fund Commissioners :

DEAR SIR : — I herewith hand you my report of the condition of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Saugus for the year ending December 31, 1911. ,

DR.

Balance from 1910	\$705 41
Interest on Town Merrimac bond	40 00
Interest on City of Boston bond	80 00
Interest on City of Cambridge bond	35 00
Interest on City of Everett bond	132 00
Interest on City of Gloucester bond	35 00
Interest on City of Holyoke bond	160 00
Interest on Town of Watertown bonds	80 00
Appropriation for 1911	500 00
Interest on bank account	20 41
	\$1,787 82

CR.

By rent of vault	\$ 5 00
Balance	1,782 82
	\$1,787 82

The value of the fund is as follows :

Everett bond 1915	\$3,300 00
Merrimac bond 1915	1,000 00
Cambridge bond 1915	1,000 00
Boston bond 1916	2,000 00
Gloucester bond 1916	1,000 00
Holyoke bond 1917	4,000 00
Town of Watertown bond 1916	2,000 00
Balance	1,782 82

\$16,082 82

Value of bonds	\$14,300 00
Cash in bank	1,782 82

\$16,082 82

JOSEPH S. MEACOM,

Treasurer.

Value of bonds	\$14,300 00
Value in bank	1,782 82

Total value \$16,082 82

Appropriation required for 1912 is \$720 00

HERBERT O. PRATT,
WILLIAM F. BELCHER,
Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Collector's Department.

Clarence Coates, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.			
To balance of 1905 tax . . .		\$60 61	
To interest collected . . .		10 78	
			\$71 39

CR.

Jan. 1, 1912.			
By cash paid Treasurer . . .		\$60 61	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .		10 78	
			\$71 39

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.			
To balance of 1906 tax . . .		\$1,808 73	
To interest collected . . .		86 73	
			\$1,895 46

CR.

Jan. 1, 1912.			
By cash paid Treasurer . . .		\$553 34	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .		86 73	
By abatements . . .		259 71	
Tax titles to Town . . .		281 96	
			1,181 74
Uncollected . . .			
			\$713 72

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.

To balance of 1907 tax . . .	\$5,378 22	
To interest collected . . .	493 40	
		\$5,871 62

CR.

Jan. 1, 1912.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$2,657 70	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	493 40	
By abatements	547 43	
Tax titles to Town	670 47	
		4,369 00
Uncollected		\$1,502 62

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.

To balance of 1908 tax . . .	\$14,960 35	
To interest collected . . .	980 44	
		\$15,940 79

CR.

Jan. 1, 1912.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$8,581 53	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	980 44	
By abatements	849 03	
By Tax titles to Town . . .	859 81	
		\$11,270 81
Uncollected		\$4,669 98

NOTE.—As Mr. Coates is settling with the Town for the balance of the Taxes for the years 1906-7-8 no lists of unpaid Taxes for these years will be given.

Henry A. Parker, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.			
To balance of 1909 tax . . .		\$6,445 34	
To interest collected . . .		525 32	
			\$6,970 66

CR.

Jan. 1, 1912.			
By cash paid Treasurer . . .		\$6,014 46	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .		525 32	
By abatements		118 72	
By tax titles to Town		163 76	
			6,822 26

NOTE.—Balance collected and paid			
Treasurer since Jan. 1 . . .			\$148 40

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.			
To balance of 1910 tax . . .		\$53,832 36	
To supplementary list		58 80	
To interest collected		1,142 71	
			\$55,033 87

CR.

Jan. 1, 1912.			
By cash paid Treasurer . . .		\$41,327 67	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .		1,142 71	
By abatements		1,165 56	
By tax titles to Town		991 05	
			44,626 99
Uncollected			\$10,406 88

DR.

Jan. 1, 1912.

To tax of 1911 committed	.	.	\$157,438	77
To supplementary list	.	.	434	56
To excise tax	.	.	2,052	36
To interest collected	.	.	125	16
				\$160,050 85

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	.	.	\$87,032	33
By excise tax paid Treasurer	.	.	2,052	36
By interest paid Treasurer	.	.	125	16
By abatements	.	.	1,323	39
				90,533 24
Uncollected	.	.		
				\$69,517 61

Abatements.

Assessors' overlay	\$3,000 00
------------------------------	------------

CR.

By Treasurer abatement check,	951	\$11 00	
By Treasurer abatement check,	995	44 00	
By Treasurer abatement check,	114	15 36	
By Treasurer abatement check,	50	2 84	
By abatements on tax 1906		259 71	
By abatements on tax 1907		547 43	
By abatements on tax 1908		849 03	
By abatements on tax 1909		118 72	
By abatements on tax 1910		1,165 56	
By abatements on tax 1911		1,323 29	
Balance			1,336 94
		\$4,336 94	\$4,336 94

Interest Account.

Appropriation Annual Meeting		\$14,529 47
Received on bank deposits		573 07
Received from interest on taxes		3,364 54
Premium on Temporary Loan		1 21
Interest on tax titles		756 98
To interest on Town Notes and Bonds,	\$12,459 94	
Metropolitan Park assessment	1,267 11	
Metropolitan Park Sinking Fund	196 55	
Charles River Basin Sinking Fund	894 20	
Balance	4,407 47	
	\$19,225 27	\$19,225 27

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Town Meeting \$4,017 83

EXPENDITURES.

Harland A. Danforth, services	\$40 00
H. D. Bisbee, ambulance, etc.	76 00
City of Chelsea, Mass., aid	3 00
City of Boston Mass., aid	43 29
Mrs. Mary E. Gatchell, board of children	120 06
Anna G. Burnham, groceries	296 16
Mrs. J. W. Parsons, board of children	186 77
Mrs. W. O. Sturtvent, board of children	84 00
Mrs. Peter Wright, board of children	23 00
C. H. Stocker, fuel	149 84
E. Evans, groceries	137 20
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, aid	20 97
L. M. Chamberlain, board of children	96 00
Butman Cressey Co., fuel	55 83
City of Somerville, Mass., aid	40 35
Hallowell & Smiley, groceries	152 00
Mitchell & Douglass, groceries	125 50
Mrs. Lilla F. Merrithew, board of children	122 26
George E. Southwick, groceries	173 92
N. R. Stiles, fuel	13 61
Horace A. Nowell, aid	20 00
H. E. Brier, groceries	48 58

Amount carried forward,

\$2,028 34

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$2,028 34
J. E. Stocker, groceries	72 00
Henry A. Cormack, groceries	1 30
J. Walkey, groceries	130 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	33 29
Mrs. M. C. Livingston, board of children	112 33
N. J. Wales, shoes	8 40
G. W. Gale, services	7 00
G. W. Gale, salary as home physician	23 00
Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies	7 55
H. M. Lillibridge, groceries	97 48
Union Hospital, services	50 00
Tilden & Adlington, groceries	12 00
A. Herman, shoes and repairs	13 80
Herbert & Penney, services	19 00
H. B. Babb, groceries	23 00
G. Clarence Parcher, services	20 00
Mrs. A. Lewis, services	16 08
J. B. Gunnerson, painting	1 00
Mrs. Dighton B. Elliott, board of children	16 00
J. A. Raddin, furnishing	4 50
City of Lynn, Mass., aid and medical services	335 12
George Goldie, shoes	7 25
Thomas F. Perkins, services	2 00
J. S. Meacom, medicine	4 25
Walter Pratt, insurance	90 00
Abner E. Bixby, services	2 00
Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co., chair	3 75
Sarah C. Pollock, board of children	6 00
Incidentals	70 16
	\$3,216 60
Amount due from State and Town	393 75
Net total expense	\$2,822 85

Owing to the loss of one of our horses and a small hay crop, the decrease of the personal property was \$432.85, valuation of personal property Town Home, \$7,719.65, total number partially supported during the year, 68; fully supported in the Home, 8; in private families, 6; in Hospital at Tewksbury, 1.

The Overseers, in submitting their annual report are pleased to say that their department is in a very satisfactory condition. The Home was inspected by the State Inspector during the month of January and he reported that our Home was the most homelike in the State, and all inmates were well cared for. Our Warden, Mr. Karl Koch, and Matron, Mrs. Koch, have proved very efficient, and both the farm and Home have been well managed, our farm showing a gain over any previous year. In closing, we recommend the sum of \$3,500.00 for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES,
CHARLES W. BAILEY,
ARTHUR C. CLARK.

Town Farm Account 1911.

1911	DR.				
Jan.	Milk	.	.	.	\$459 68
	Stock	.	.	.	12 00
	Miscellaneous	.	.	.	4 00
					\$475 68
	CR.				
	Food	.	.	.	\$64 66
	Fuel	.	.	.	28 00
	Clothing	.	.	.	1 50
	Medicine	.	.	.	2 50
	Grain	.	.	.	48 70
	Stock	.	.	.	55 00
	Wages and Salaries	.	.	.	165 75
	Repairs	.	.	.	2 25
	Fertilizer	.	.	.	6 00
	Miscellaneous	.	.	.	26 66
					\$401 02
	Cash on hand	.	.	.	74 66
					\$475 68

	DR.				
Feb.	Cash on hand	.	.	.	\$74 66
	Vegetables	.	.	.	8 00
	Milk	.	.	.	349 45
	Stock	.	.	.	7 00
	Miscellaneous	.	.	.	29 37
					\$468 48

CR.

Food	\$52 31	
Clothing	24 06	
Medicine	3 00	
Grain	167 05	
Wages and salaries	124 38	
Repairs	75	
Fertilizer	30 00	
Miscellaneous	10 80	
		\$412 35
Cash on hand		56 13
		\$468 48

DR.

Mar. Cash on hand	\$56 13	
Milk	557 98	
Stock	92 50	
Miscellaneous	32 70	
		\$739 31

CR.

Food	\$118 64	
Fuel	35 00	
Clothing	4 00	
Medicine	3 79	
Grain	163 44	
Stock	147 00	
Wages and salaries	130 50	
Repairs	50	
Manure and fertilizer	10 00	
Seed	2 00	
Miscellaneous	26 81	
		\$641 68
Cash on hand		97 63
		\$739 31

DR.

Apr.	Cash on hand	.	.	.	\$97 63	
	Vegetables	.	.	.	8 05	
	Milk	.	.	.	481 03	
	Stock	.	.	.	49 00	
	Miscellaneous	.	.	.	15 90	
						\$651 61

CR.

	Food	.	.	.	\$121 67	
	Medicine	.	.	.	2 58	
	Grain	.	.	.	195 90	
	Wages and salaries	.	.	.	169 96	
	Repairs	.	.	.	5 01	
	Manure and fertilizer	.	.	.	20 50	
	Seed	.	.	.	2 50	
	Miscellaneous	.	.	.	60 98	
						\$579 10
	Cash on hand	.	.	.	72 51	
						\$651 61

DR.

May	Cash on hand	.	.	.	\$72 51	
	Vegetables	.	.	.	28 20	
	Milk	.	.	.	511 52	
	Stock	.	.	.	37 50	
	Miscellaneous	.	.	.	8 30	
						\$658 03

CR.

	Food	.	.	.	\$66 53	
	Fuel	.	.	.	7 00	
	Clothing	.	.	.	14 33	
	Medicine	.	.	.	3 85	

Amount carried forward, \$91 71

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$91 71	
Grain	176 40	
Stock	45 00	
Wages and salaries	202 59	
Repairs	12 50	
Seed	6 90	
Miscellaneous	21 62	
		\$556 72
		101 31
		\$658 03

DR.

June	Cash on hand	\$101 31	
	Vegetables	95 12	
	Milk	618 85	
	Stock	8 00	
	Miscellaneous	20 00	
			\$843 28

CR.

	Food	\$95 13	
	Medicine	2 50	
	Grain	199 00	
	Wages and salaries	221 64	
	Repairs	76 74	
	Miscellaneous	27 09	
			\$622 10
	Cash on hand		221 18
			\$843 28

DR.

July	Cash on hand	\$221 18	
	Vegetables	579 45	
	Milk	435 05	
	Stock	8 50	
			\$1,244 18

CR.

Food	\$129 17	
Fuel	7 00	
Medicine	50	
Hay and grain	311 09	
Wages and salaries	400 51	
Repairs	6 63	
Water rates	30 00	
Seed	2 35	
Miscellaneous	90 21	
		\$977 46
Cash on hand		266 72
		\$1,244 18

DR.

Aug. Cash on hand	\$266 72	
Vegetables	620 54	
Milk	572 05	
Stock	80 50	
		\$1,539 81

CR.

Food	\$170 04	
Clothing	1 98	
Medicine	2 50	
Grain	263 13	
Stock	130 00	
Wages and salaries	334 75	
Repairs	5 69	
Manure and fertilizer	122 91	
Miscellaneous	78 64	
		\$1,109 64
Cash on hand		430 17
		\$1,539 81

OVERSEERS' REPORT.

289

DR.

Sept.	Cash on hand	.	.	.	\$430 17	
	Vegetables	.	.	.	386 60	
	Milk	.	.	.	429 35	
	Stock	.	.	.	74 50	
	Miscellaneous	.	.	.	25	
						\$1,320 87

CR.

	Food	.	.	.	.	\$52 57	
	Clothing	.	.	.	.	25 43	
	Medicine	.	.	.	.	5 00	
	Grain	.	.	.	.	302 94	
	Stock	.	.	.	.	182 50	
	Wages and salaries	.	.			279 88	
	Repairs	.	.	.	.	25 35	
	Manure and fertilizer	.	.			57 00	
	Seed	.	.	.	.	62 92	
	Miscellaneous	.	.	.		109 88	
							\$1,103 47
	Cash on hand	.	.	.			217 40
							\$1,320 87

DR.

Oct.	Cash on hand	.	.	.	\$217 40	
	Vegetables	.	.	.	335 83	
	Milk	.	.	.	453 07	
	Stock	.	.	.	67 50	
	Miscellaneous	.	.	.	8 00	
						\$1,081 80

CR.

	Food	.	.	.	.	\$136 32	
	Clothing	.	.	.	.	1 50	
	Medicine	.	.	.	.	14 35	

Amount carried forward, \$152 17

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$152 17	
Oct.	Grain	257 40	
	Stock	130 00	
	Wages and salaries	248 83	
	Miscellaneous	22 24	
			\$810 64
			271 16
			\$1,081 80

DR.

Nov.	Cash on hand	\$271 16	
	Vegetables	287 36	
	Milk	563 08	
	Stock	44 70	
	Miscellaneous	18 55	
			\$1,184 85

CR.

	Food	\$168 63	
	Fuel	42 00	
	Clothing	18 47	
	Medicine	4 75	
	Grain	292 73	
	Wages and salaries	195 80	
	Repairs	49 44	
	Seed	48 55	
	Stock	66 50	
	Miscellaneous	33 31	
			\$920 18
	Cash on hand		264 67
			\$1,184 85

DR.

Dec.	Cash on hand	.	.	.	\$264 67	
	Vegetables	.	.	.	71 51	
	Milk	.	.	.	598 10	
	Stock	.	.	.	39 50	
	Miscellaneous	.	.	.	31 70	
						\$1,005 48

CR.

	Food	.	.	.	\$142 23	
	Fuel	.	.	.	21 75	
	Clothing	.	.	.	14 71	
	Medicine	.	.	.	7 85	
	Grain	.	.	.	385 21	
	Stock	.	.	.	65 00	
	Wages and salaries	.	.		178 37	
	Repairs	.	.	.	20 79	
	Manure and fertilizer	.	.		18 55	
	Seed	.	.	.	6 85	
	Miscellaneous	.	.	.	95 56	
						\$956 87
	Cash on hand	.	.	.		48 61
						\$1,005 48

	Revenue received.	.	.		\$9,139 84	
	Expenses	.	.	.	9,091 23	
	Net receipts	.	.	.	\$ 48 61	

Appraisers' Report.

Ward One.

Schoolhouse	\$1,600 00	
Land	200 00	
		\$1,800 00

Ward Two

Grammar schoolhouse	\$4,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall	2,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Roby School building	31,000 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Land Pleasant Hill School	700 00	
Town Hall	42,000 00	
Hose house	2,700 00	
Shed	200 00	
Land	5,000 00	
Public Library	4,500 00	
Saugus Home and buildings	5,500 00	
Tillage land, 60 acres	15,720 00	
Woodland, 200 acres	8,000 00	
Personal property at Farm	5,000 00	
Cemetery	4,000 00	
Hathaway estate	4,000 00	
High School building	47,212 00	
Land	3,600 00	
		191,032 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$192,832 00

Ward Three.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$192,832 00
Old schoolhouse	\$5,000 00	
Land	1,100 00	
New grammar school, Lincoln ave.,	15,000 00	
Land	2,000 00	
Essex Street schoolhouse	2,500 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Brick schoolhouse	20,000 00	
Land	2,300 00	
Central Street schoolhouse	23,500 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Gravel pit	500 00	
		75,400 00

Ward Four.

Schoolhouse	\$9,000 00	
Land	1,300 00	
Hose house	3,000 00	
Land	500 00	
Lynnhurst schoolhouse	3,000 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Richards school	33,800 00	
		52,800 00

Ward Five.

Schoolhouse	\$1,500 00	
Land	200 00	
		1,700 00
Round Hill property		2,000 00

Fire Department.

Apparatus	\$11,000 00	
Fire alarm system	4,000 00	
		15,000 00

Amount carried forward, \$339,832 00

Water Department.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$339,832 00
Appraisal	\$170,000 00	
Stock	923 76	
		170,923 76

Street Department.

Tools and machinery	\$5,135 75	
		5,135 75

Gypsy Moth Department.

Tools and machinery	\$1,381 50	
		1,381 50

Cemetery Department.

Tools	\$305 00	
		305 00
		\$517,478 01

GEORGE QUARMBY,
HENRY F. FISKE,
JOHN H. PARKER,

Appraising Committee.

List of Unpaid Taxes.

Tax List of 1910.

Anderson, Charles T. bal.	4 24	Chesterfield, Elizabeth	6 60
Anderson, John bal.	34	Chesterfield, John D.	2 00
Andrews, Mariana bal.	12 04	Clark, Arthur C.	2 00
Austin, Charles B. and		Clark, A. Josephine bal.	24 13
Edwin H. bal.	50 00	Clark, Charles F. bal.	28 56
Axtel, Catherine bal.	29 81	Clark, Melissa bal.	24 92
Ayre, Edward	2 00	Coates, Arthur B. bal.	86 04
Bacheller, Lois H. bal.	176 00	Coburn, George	2 00
Barrett, Arthur	2 00	Coinro	5 30
Beauchemin George L.	2 00	Cole, Austin	2 00
Beckwith, Martha L.		Comeau, Joseph	21 58
	bal. 21 76	Congregational Church	
Bedford, Elizabeth F.		(Cliftdale)	101 80
	bal. 14 19	Coombs, Roland M.	2 00
Benson, John and Augusta		Cox, Victor N. bal.	87 02
	bal 5 60	Crafts, Annie W. bal.	97 41
Betts, Theophilus H.	2 00	Cross, Chester	6 40
Biron, Louis C. bal.	18 10	Danforth, Harland and	
Bishop, Paul	2 00	Bessie	bal. 18 15
Bonnin, Edward bal.	16 00	Day, Albert C.	2 00
Brady, Edward bal.	27 76	Day, Margaretta A. bal.	27 48
Brock, Arthur S. bal.	11 00	Dawson, John E.	2 00
Bryant, Bertha H.	176 88	Dean, Palmer	2 00
Bursch, Lillian M. bal.	64 61	Dearborn, Ada O.	81 02
Bursch, William	2 00	Dearborn, Charles W.	24 08
Carter, Alzo M. bal.	13 84	Dearden, Harriet bal.	34 05
Casoli, Michael	3 88	Defonso, Louis	2 00
Charron, Louis	2 00	DeFranzo, Pietro bal.	7 60
Cheaney, Ira bal.	14 74	Dix, Jennie R. bal.	1 12

Downing, Frank O.	2 00	Holden, Edward D	13 00
Dubee, Edward	bal. 2 00	Holmes, John G.	100 56
Dwinell, Margaret	bal. 12 30	Howard, Emma J. and	
Edgar, David	2 00	Carrie H.	bal. 118 77
Edmands, Artemas S.		Hurley, Mary E	4 40
	bal. 57 99	Howard, Chas. H. and	
Ellis, Andrew M.	2 00	others	54 94
Evans, Lizzie	bal. 16 39	Hudson, William R.	2 64
Faresa Antonio	15 20	Ireson, Orrin F.	5 86
Fiske, E. Wilbur	bal. 23 70	Jackman, Alvah D.	bal. 44
Fiske, Frances G.	bal. 44 78	Johnston, Richard.	bal. 26 32
Fox, Patrick D.	42 41	Kimball, Adelaide F.	46 20
Freeman, Otis J.	bal. 4 44	King, Charles H.	bal. 5 40
Fritz, Anthony F.	bal. 9 90	Landerkin, Martha J.	
Furbish, Josephine	bal. 43 33		bal. 30 04
Furey, Veronica A.	14 02	Loskey, Charles E.	2 00
Furey, William C.	2 00	Lovejoy, Albett W.	bal. 41 46
Garvin, Arthur O.	bal. 24 56	MacComisky, John D.	2 00
Generazzo, Michael,		MacKenzie, Annie S.	15 32
Antonia and Domi-		Macomber, George E.	
nick	bal. 9 78		bal. 25 40
Gilgun, Thomas	33 20	Mann, William A.	bal. 28 70
Gillispie, Mabel I.	5 50	Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00
Gillis, Annie	bal. 2 68	Marston, Annie D.	63 41
Gillespie, Lillian E.	bal. 35 30	McCarthy, Michael J.	4 20
Glennon, Michael E.	bal. 2 00	McGilvray, Sarah L.	
Gray, Elizabeth S.	bal. 43 64		bal. 13 14
Hall, Lucinda	bal. 207 81	McGilvray, Vincent J.	
Hanson, John H.	bal. 15 91		bal. 7 35
Harding, Willis L.	2 00	Milligan, Thomas	bal. 120 14
Harnden, Fred C.	bal. 35 40	Mitchell, Helen M.	24 70
Hawkes, Levi G.	bal. 24 30	Mitchell, John H.	bal. 2 00
Hawkes, Louis W.	bal. 45 10	Morime, Alta L.	bal. 8 56
Hazel, Morrin A.	bal. 7 90	Morine, Nellie	bal. 21 60
Hickham, Harry E.	2 00	Morse, Charles W.	43 18
Hill, Alfred C.	133 69	Nelson, George	bal. 5 56
Hobbs, Wallace	8 80	Nicholson, George F	30 60

Ober, Arthur B.	bal. 15 00	Shepherd, Elizabeth C.	111 59
Osgood, Hollie E.	36 22	Sim, William	bal. 411 13
Packard, Harry H.	2 00	Skelding, Alice	20 67
Palmer, L. Etta	bal. 152 94	Smiledge, Hattie E.	
Parker, E. Chester	9 16		bal. 17 22
Parker, Mary W.	159 51	Smith, Elizabeth V.	
Parker, Stewart E.	bal. 5 31		bal. 10 06
Parsons, Leslie E.	bal. 95 97	Sprague, Mary E.	bal. 20 53
Pendergrast, Estha W.		Spurling, Nettie B.	13 20
	bal. 5 83	Stanley, Lizzie M.	bal. 13 85
Petterson, Carl A.	bal. 22 80	Stanley, William J.	33 00
Pingree, Walter M.	bal. 12 05	Stocker, Allen M.	bal. 37 60
Porter, Mary E.	bal. 5 50	Stocker, Frederic	bal. 35 31
Porter, Sarah W.	bal. 57	Stocker, Mary A.	3 15
Priest, George L.	bal. 60 59	Thomas, Nellie R.	bal. 29 81
Proctor, Annie S.	53 88	Towle, Amos C.	bal. 19 80
Pulsifer, Martha G.	bal. 12 00	Turner, Harry A.	2 00
Randall, Daniel	bal. 3 36	Upham, Florence and	
Rhodes, Henrietta	28 85	Charles	16 50
Rhodes, Lizzetta	45 77	Walker, Dana B. H.	
Rhodes, Thomas E.		Guardian	bal. 40 32
	bal. 40 40	Walton, Emma	bal. 68 88
Remick, Edward	2 00	Warrington, Oscar L.	
Robinson, Augusta D.			bal. 13 58
	bal. 25 63	Webber, Mary L.	25 68
Robinson, Henry	2 00	Wilkinson, David M.	
Rodgers, George D.	2 00		bal. 29 40
Ross, John S., heirs	bal. 4 95	Winn, Amanda A. E.	
Rote, Fred	2 00		bal. 26 22
Rowell, Henry B.	2 00	Woodward, Daniel C.	
Rowse, Maud M.	75 34		bal. 50 12
Scaplen, Marion	bal. 15 68	Wormstead, Charles N.	
Schein, Meyer	bal. 30 74		bal. 61 99
Sellick, William and		Wormstead, Harriet A.	64 20
Susie M.	56 84	Wry, Emily L.	bal. 3 36
Semons, William H.		Young, William H. Jr.,	
	bal. 25 50		bal. 15 44

Cann, Frederick, Est.	44 00	Garno, Alice T.	bal. 42 17
		Greek, Michael	bal. 28 08
<i>Non-Resident.</i>		Hurd, Sarah R.	bal. 2 01
Alworth, Eliza A.	bal. 33 29	LeFaveur, Woodbury	
Anderson, Agnes A.	bal. 3 96	P.	12 12
Barrett, William A.	bal. 1 24	MacLeod, John A.	bal. 3 73
Blodgett, George W.	3 30	Newth, Thomas	bal. 12 60
Breed, Nathan, heirs	2 76	Perkins, Frank L.	1 10
Brown, Frank P.	bal. 11 16	Saggasse, Frank N.	
Cook, Frederick	37 18	Trus.	bal. 30 97
Coughlin, Agnes A.		Waitt, Edward P.	8 80
	bal. 369 78	Savage, Henry H.,	
Coughlin, Frank W.	1,721 28	Albert W. Flint, and	
Earle, Eugene V.	bal. 14 34	William E. Harmon	
Engeman, George H.		Trustees	bal. 3 96
Est.	130 68		

Have collected since January 1, 1912, not included in the above list \$2,599.81, leaving uncollected \$7,849.96.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Tax Collector, 1909, 1910, 1911.

Tax List of 1911.

Abbott, Frances J.	bal. 36 86	Amerige, Lida B.	116 09
Abbott, Pliny I.	2 00	Ames, Almira F.	49 08
Adams, Walter	2 00	Ames, Frank	2 00
Adams, William	2 00	Anderson, Charles T.	18 56
Alden, May M.	11 52	Anderson, Ellen	34 56
Allan, Walter S.	2 00	Anderson, Fred R.	45 98
Allen, Ella E.	55 34	Anderson, John	2 38
Allen, Frank H.	2 00	Anderson, John H.	36 82
Allen, Herbert S.	2 00	Andrews, Mariana	33 56
Amerige, Charles W.		Angelo, Angelico	2 00
	bal. 28,84	Anthes, Rose H.	18 44

Anthes, William E.	10 96	Beckwith, John	bal. 2 72
Arthur, George	2 00	Bedford Elizabeth F.	65 48
Asker, Pehr A. and Ida		Belonga, Nellie Q.	168 60
	14 54	Benjamin, Frank C.	2 00
Asler, Frank	2 00	Bennett, Frank P.	53 20
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Bennett, Frank P. Jr.	
Auger, Mary O.	37 75		bal. 40 92
Austin, Charles B.	2 00	Benton, Matilda D. W.	32 00
Austin, Charles B. and		Berrett, Clara	bal. 36 68
Edwin H.	195 06	Berry, Wellington L.	2 00
Austin, Edwin H.	62 10	Berryman, James A.	74 07
Austin, Lewis J.	426 13	Berthel, Charles F.	2 00
Austin, Rebecca T.	175 95	Berthold, Celia	57 60
Axtel, Catherine	107 27	Biathrow, Nancy H.	
Bacheller, Lois H.	bal. 179 20		bal. 25 60
Baker, Edward L.	2 00	Biffin, J. Lawrence	167 81
Baker, Mary	bal. 11 25	Billings, John W.	2 00
Bakewell, Emma	bal. 14 00	Biron, Louis C.	41 98
Baldwin, Thomas J. and		Bishop, John	2 00
Lillian E.	bal. 25 00	Bishop, Paul	2 00
Ballard, Irwin	bal. 50	Bjornwall, John P.	61 63
Bannon, Daniel S.	2 00	Blair, Elizabeth A.	bal. 26 08
Barber, William	bal. 49 16	Blake, Christina	71 52
Barnard, Etta M.	bal. 28 09	Blakeley, Charles, heirs	77 42
Barrett, George H.	1 04	Blanc, Jean	21 22
Barrett, John W.	3 08	Blatchford, Arthur and	
Barrett, William A.	10 54	Frank	bal. 41 38
Barry, Alfred M.	2 00	Blood, George H.	2 00
Barteau, Charles H.	2 00	Blood, George H. and	
Barter, Ira G.	2 38	Clayton Penney	64 34
Baxter, Leon H.	6 84	Bloom, Andrew G.	26 21
Baxter, Mary A.	28 26	Bloom, Oscar	2 00
Beauchemin, George L.	2 00	Blossom, Sophia J.	bal. 30 15
Beatrice, James	bal. 28 92	Bond, Isabella B. ex.	256 00
Beatrice, Michael	2 00	Bonnin, Edward A.	27 85
Beckford, William H.		Bosworth, Fred M.	bal. 54 98
	bal. 5 12	Bourgeois, Joseph	2 00

Bowley, Edward E.	2 00	Burlock, Harvey	2 00
Boyd, Ralph C.	2 00	Burnham, Annie G.	28 16
Bradbury, Albert W.	2 00	Burnham, Edwin P.	
Bradbury, Albert W.		bal.	123 02
and Blanche E.	66 72	Burns, Catherine	bal. 61 96
Bradstreet, Clara M.		Burrage, Warren S.	2 00
bal.	11 90	Burrill, Percis M., heirs	73 39
Bradstreet, Clara M.		Bursch, Lillian M.	92 59
and George Cassavant	21 24	Bursch, William O.	2 00
Bradstreet, George W.	11 65	Burwell, Wesley E.	72 38
Brady, Edward	55 24	Butler, James E.	2 00
Brady, John B.	2 00	Butler, Walter W.	54 12
Bresnahan, Mary A.	42 24	Butters, Hattie N.	bal. 22 00
Briggs, Alpheus	bal. 809 69	Buxton, Mary E.	74 19
Briggs, Emory A.	bal. 28 16	Cadieux, Frank N.	75 69
Briggs, George L.	14 80	Cahill, John P.	29 80
Briggs, Mary S.	87 02	Caldwell, William	bal. 13 04
Brock, Arthur S.	14 80	Calanticoni, Bennie	2 00
Brooks, Lawrence P.	2 00	Calanticoni, Dominick	2 00
Brostrom, Hilma C.	50 90	Calanticoni, Frank	2 00
Brown, Hannah M.		Calanticoni, Francesco	67 09
bal.	70 00	Calanticoni, Samuel	2 00
Brown, Jennie F.	20 48	Calzette, Mary G.	51 78
Brown, Jesse H.	27 60	Camario, Michael	2 00
Brown, Lucinda W.	47 36	Çarlier, Henry	2 00
Brown, Olin P.	89 11	Carter, Alexander	55 71
Bryant, Bertha H.	204 27	Carter, Alzo M.	97 24
Bryant, Loton W.	2 24	Carter, Edward A.	59 60
Bryant, Maria L.	61 29	Casey, John T.	2 00
Bryer, Annie B.	40 79	Casoli, Tony	2 00
Bryer, Ruth M.	45 32	Caswell, Ella M.	102 58
Bryer, Samuel G.	bal. 63 32	Caswell, George W.	36 58
Bryer, Washington L.	22 84	Cavin, Alice	44 04
Buccherie, Rosalia I.		Chambers, Walter	2 00
bal.	44 52	Chapman, John	2 38
Burke, Fred and		Charron, Louis	2 00
Elizabeth	bal. 29 40	Chase, Charles L.	2 00

Cheaney, Ira	192 36	Comeau, Joseph	29 90
Cheaney, Ira, 3rd	2 00	Congregational church	
Cheever, James.	bal. 6 64	(Clifftondale)	-118 46
Chesterfield, Elizabeth	8 96	Connor, William	2 00
Chesterfield, John D	2 00	Cook, Alonzo	bal. 4 56
Chiofolo, Frank	73 18	Cook, Perley D.	3 28
Chiofolo, Mary and		Cooley, Charles	2 00
Vincenzo Catalano	65 80	Coombs, Ellen	51 04
Choutz, Samuel	2 00	Coon, George	bal. 12 80
Christiansen, Cornelius	2 00	Coon, P. Marshall	2 00
Chumpo, Michael	2 00	Coons, James E.	2 00
Church, Mary H.	bal. 13 75	Cosia, Pasquale	2 00
Cipoletti, Maria	84 22	Cox, Thomas	16 10
Clark, Arthur	2 00	Cox, Victor N.	107 23
Clark, A. Josephine A.		Crafts, Annie W.	164 68
	bal. 50 92	Crockett, Frank A.	7 12
Clark, Charles F.	67 23	Cross, Chester F.	7 12
Clark, Francis W.	34 00	Cross, Charles L.	2 00
Clark, Joseph F.	2 00	Crowell, J. Oscar	14 80
Clark, Louise M.	62 41	Crowther, Charles H.	2 00
Clark, Melissa H.	81 36	Crowther, Thomas C.	61 93
Clifftondale Lodge, I.		Cullen, Edward	3 16
O. O. F.	262 96	Cummings, Arthur G.	10 96
Clinton, John H.	2 00	Cummings William J.	2 00
Coates, Arthur B.	368 25	Cunningham, Henrietta D.	
Coburn, George	2 00		80 75
Coggin, Charles W.		Cunningham, Mary	70 68
and Emily E.	bal. 21 85	Cunningham, Maurice F.	
Cohen, Abraham L.	30 68		4 56
Colby, Caroline L.	9 60	Currant, Edward	2 00
Colby, Henry S.	2 38	Cushing, Alonzo D.	2 00
Collins, James and Julia		Dahl, Edna M.	67 72
	bal. 76 80	Dahlman, Carl P. and	
Collins, John J.	2 00	Jennie G.	58 96
Colson, L. M.	4 18	Dalrymple, Catherine	42 76
Colvella, Pasquale	10 40	Dalrymple, John D.	2 00
Comack, Henry A.	bal. 31 19	Danforth, Harland A.	7 12

Danforth, Harland A. and Bessie M.	86 00	DesRosiers, Napoleon	bal 49 24
Danforth, Ralph M.	bal. 54 03	Dexter, Elmer E.	bal. 60 50
Daniels, Frederick A.	2 00	Dexter, Erwin and Evelina	35 96
Daniels, William A.	4 56	Diotte, Elzear	25 04
Dauphin, George N.	2 00	Diotte, Joseph	39 12
Davis Annie D.	105 77	Dix, Jennie R.	90 30
Davis, Abbie C.	bal. 38 52	Doane, George S.	9 04
Davis, Edward H.	2 00	Donnell, Lydia A.	5 74
Davis, Frank	2 00	Donnell, Willis A.	2 00
Davis, George H.	bal. 14 58	Donnelly, George H.	bal. 24
Davis, Harriet A.	120 44	Donnelly, Margaret E.	65 11
Dawson, Emma C.	49 62	Donnelly Thomas F. and Annie E.	50 54
Dawson, John E.	2 00	Dooley, John F.	42 50
Day, Albert C.	2 00	Doty, Roscoe E.	2 00
Day, Margaretta A.	61 44	Downing, Frank O.	2 00
Deacon, Harry	2 00	Dubee, Edward J.	2 00
Dearborn, Ada O.	114 02	Duffy, Sylvester	bal. 36 27
Dearborn, Charles W.	7 76	Dunn, Harry A.	2 00
Dearborn, George A. G.	2 00	Dunn, John H.	bal. 52 87
Dearborn, Nathaniel D. and Jessie P.	89 32	Dunton, Charles L.	bal. 64 00
Deardon, Otis	28 88	Duquette, Henry G.	2 00
Deardon, Harriet	231 23	Durgin, George H.	2 00
Decareau, Onesime	2 00	Dwinell, Franklin E.	2 00
DeFranzo, Louis	2 00	Dwinell, Margaret	16 89
DeFranzo, Angelo and Filomena	65 02	Eckhardt, Edward	22 48
DeFranzo, Pietro	60 88	Eckhardt, John,	bal. 22
DeGardian, David	2 00	Edmands, Artemas S.	96 18
Delesio, John	2 00	Edmands, Oscar M. and Nelson W.	204 80
Delesio, John and Amelia	bal. 3 48	Eklund, Anna E.	13 44
Deloughrey, John J. Jr.	2 00	Eklund, Arvid W	46 15
DePeter, Carmen	2 00	Elliott, Alice M.	bal. 41 50
Deroin, Albert H.	bal. 20 04	Elliott, Seymore R.	2 00
DesRosiers, Joseph	38 24	Ells, Lemuel W.	10 34

Elmer, Charles W. bal.	40 98	Foster, Elsie B.	37 12
Emmett, Annie	42 74	Fournier Mary M.	100 76
Eng, John bal.	31 39	Fox, Clarence W.	267 17
Erskine, Nathan C.	62 38	Fox Patrick D.	51 58
Esmond, Harry J. and		Foy, Daniel M. bal.	14 32
Rose	bal. 10 96	Freeman, Chester A.	2 00
Estes, W. Arthur bal.	13 85	Freeman, Edith R.	203 78
Evans, Evan	63 29	Freeman, Orin G.	84 47
Evans, Evan, Jr. bal.	56 86	Freeman, Otis J.	7 18
Evans, Emma L.	17 92	Fritz, Anthony F.	34 46
Evans, Lizzie	54 43	Full, William	2 00
Evans, Robert	15 44	Furbish, Josephine	55 94
Evans, Winnifred J.	20 38	Furbush Albert F.	2 00
Fabiano, Guiseppe	44 26	Furey, Veronica	23 98
Faländi, Dominick	2 00	Gabrielson, Andreas	47 06
Farese, Antonio bal.	10 28	Gage, Russell B.	22 48
Farnum, Frank W. bal.	19 92	Gamage, Joseph I. bal.	28 81
Farwell, Henry H.	2 00	Garafano, Frank bal.	17 92
Fauci, Leonardo	113 35	Garno, William A.	2 00
Fecteau, Peter O.	55 97	Garra, Ethel M. bal.	25 39
Felton, Lambert A	2 00	Garvin, Arthur O.	45 90
Ferrini, Frank	36 18	Gaumin, Joseph	2 00
Ferris, Charles R.	2 00	Gautrau, James D. and	
Ferris, John M.	2 00	Roanno bal.	34 42
Fessenden, Laura M.	15 10	Generallo, Frank	2 00
Fessenden, William E.	6 50	Generazzo, Michael	2 00
Fiske, E. Wilbur	38 86	Generazzo, Michael and	
Fiske, Frank E.	198 84	Antonio	24 88
Fiske, Frances G.	139 38	George, Harry T.	12 24
Fiske, James A.	4 56	Gerry Minnie G. bal.	15 71
Flaherty, Mary E.	61 44	Getchell, Edward bal.	31 20
Fleming, Ruth W.	34 56	Getchell, Frank O. bal.	66 02
Florence, Levi	2 00	Gifford, J. William	38 80
Foley, Thomas A.	2 00	Gile, Fred H.	2 00
Follansbee, Abigail G.	86 77	Gile, Richard F.	2 00
Folsom, Guy P.	53 60	Gile, William A.	2 00
Foss, Fred R.	2 30	Gilgun, Patrick	2 00

Gilgun, Thomas	35 36	Hamolsky, Joseph bal.	34 60
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	Hanson, John H.	30 02
Gill, Mabel E.	220 52	Hanson, James W.	2 00
Gillis, Annie	21 74	Hanson, Peter S.	100 05
Gillis, Arthur A.	2 00	Hanson, Robert	27 60
Gillis, Herbert E.	3 28	Harding, Willis L.	2 00
Gillispie, Lillian E.	48 64	Harmon, Arthur G.	2 00
Gillispie, Mabel I.	6 40	Harmon, Harry F.	2 00
Gilman Mabel L.	61 10	Harnden, Fred C.	86 84
Glennon, Michael E.	2 00	Harriman, H. Drummond	
Glidden, Daniel	2 00		bal. 27 60
Glover, Samuel W. bal.	25 52	Harriman, Maurice A. C.	2 00
Goldie, George	65 47	Harrison, George W.	2 00
Goldstein, Samuel, Joe		Harritos John	14 56
Hamolsky and Peter		Harritos, Emanuel	2 00
Segal	18 54	Hart, Kate A.	44 25
Goodwin, Willis R.	2 00	Hartnett, Thomas J.	27 60
Googins, Elmer R.	2 00	Hatch, Dennis J. and	
Goss, Maud L.	53 25	Caroline Ball	bal. 21 15
Goulden, Frederick J.	2 00	Hatch, George P.	2 00
Grammo, Louis F. bal.	44 90	Hatch, Ida A.	302 57
Grant, Ida N.	16 64	Hatch, James R.	bal. 6 92
Gray, Elizabeth S.	63 60	Hathaway, Benjamin F.	
Gray, Margaret L. bal.	37 70		bal. 31 66
Greek, Michael	57 68	Hawkes, Annie N. bal.	72 44
Griner, Katie	50 70	Hawkes, Levi G.	115 98
Gunning, Joseph H.	2 00	Hawkes, Louis W.	
Gunnison, Adene A.	2 56		bal. 131 28
Haley, Alfred C. bal.	20 82	Hawkes, Richard, bal.	7 38
Hall, Lucinda	675 47	Hawkins, Lorenzo W.	2 00
Hall, Martha J. bal.	21 29	Hayden, Jennie E. and	
Hall, Stephen, heirs		Marion E.	87 69
	bal. 95 78	Hayes, Michael A.	2 00
Hallegato, Biajo	2 00	Hazel, Morrin A.	26 32
Halliday, Isaac N. bal.	30 72	Hemingway, Harry A.	2 00
Halliday, Mary I.	59 13	Hemingway, Horace B.	2 00
Hammerton, H.S. bal.	25 40	Hemingway, Mary F.	51 20

LIST OF UNPAID TAXES.

305

Hendrick, Lloyd M.		Jewett, Walter K.	43 40
bal.	80 98	Johanson, Frank P. A.	2 30
Herman, Aaron	7 12	Johansen, Gerda S.	40 32
Heron, Jessie	23 04	Johnson, Albert and	
Hickey, Michael, heirs	16 13	Sadie L.	1 98
Hill, Alfred C.	154 51	Johnson, Arthur F.	2 00
Hines Samuel J.	2 00	Johnson, Albert W.	2 00
Hitchings, Charles I.	103 36	Johnson, Charles A.	36 56
Hobbs, George F.	23 76	Johnson, David	12 24
Hobbs, Stephen	2 00	Johnson, Ellen M.	453 64
Hobbs, Wallace C.	10 24	Johnson Sadie L.	27 28
Holmes, John G.	116 68	Johnston, Richard	387 60
Hopkins, Carrie A.	48 25	Johnston, William B.	2 00
Hornstein, Hyman	2 00	Jones, Alfred, heirs bal.	63 03
Howard, Abbie	160 87	Jones, Arthur W.	3 66
Howard, Charles H.	2 00	Jones, Charles G.	2 00
Howard, Charles H. and		Jones, Henry L. bal.	13 52
others	63 49	Jones, William B	2 00
Howard, Ernest A.	2 00	Jordan, Clarence N.	2 00
Howard, Emma J. and		Jordan, Perley P.	2 00
Carrie H.	266 25	Jose, Patua	2 00
Howard, Fred	2 00	Joy, William	2 00
Howatt, Ina M. bal.	40 44	Kahler, Hilma J. bal.	27 42
Hudson, Cora M.	207 13	Kanny, John J.	2 00
Hudson, William R.	3 08	Kelly, Austin W. and	
Huehn, Paula bal.	20 00	Nellie	bal. 56 32
Huggins, George C.	2 00	Kennison, Joseph E.	77 76
Hunt, William H.	2 38	Kennedy, Margaret	121 05
Hurd, Elizabeth	44 15	Kent, Enoch, heirs	
Huson, Thomas A.	2 00	bal.	532 58
Hussey, Mary L.	49 28	Kimball, Adelaide F.	54 01
Ireson, George W.	48 08	King, Mary A.	53
Ireson, Orrin F. bal.	4 48	Kimball, Annie M.	61 64
Jackson, Ernest E.	2 00	Kimball, Ora M. bal.	133 28
James, Leonessa	15 82	King, Edward L.	36 56
Jaquith, William C.	53 05	King, John E.	2 00
Jazukiewicz, Clemens	2 00	Knauber, Philip	2 00

Knight, William H.	2 00	Lundstrom, Oscar V.	2 00
Knowlton, Albert W.		Lynch, Catherine	41 60
and Helen M. bal.	35 84	Lynch, John T. bal.	14 66
Knowlton, Edgar C.	2 00	Lyons, Christopher	2 00
Koch, George A.	2 00	MacComisky, John D.	2 00
Kochansky, Lucy	31 34	MacDonald, Emma A.	14 96
Kohanski, Victor	2 00	MacKenzie, Annie S.	17 82
LaBelle, Sarah D.	61 50	MacKenzie, Daniel J.	2 00
Lamderkin, Martha I.	126 08	MacKenzie, George E.	2 00
Laskey, Charles E.	2 00	MacLaren, Minnie P.	82 38
Laskey, Edward A.	2 00	MacLeod, John A.	67 78
Lavoie, Joseph O. bal.	19 46	Macomber, George E.	41 86
Lawson, Frederick	16 10	Maher, Patrick bal.	56 14
Leabetter, Leigh	2 00	Maher, Patrick and	
Leavitt, Lizzie J.	23 04	Margaret	16 12
Leavitt, Maurice I.	70 40	Manerichio, Pasquale	
LeCain, George	2 00	and Virginia	35 84
Lées, Aaron	2 00	Mann, William A.	62 91
Lefavor, Edward C.	2 00	Mann, William S.	2 00
Lefavour, Wilburt J.	2 00	Mansfield, Anna B.	61 18
Leighton, Fred L.	2 00	Mansfield, Lorenzo	49 06
Lenihan, David D.	30 96	Maranno, Nicholas	2 00
Lespasio, Vito bal.	27 88	Maranno, Peter	2 00
Lewis, Loreisa M.	57 86	Maranno, Vincenzo	
Libby, Joseph J.	104 43	and Nicoletta bal.	68
Lipson, Nathaniel	2 00	Marlborough, Martin	4 56
Littlefield, Howard A.	61 26	Marr, Isabella C.	290 64
Littlefield, Nellie S. bal.	32 84	Marr, Robert	14 80
Livingston, Hugh and		Marsh, Ella F.	23 04
Mary bal.	6 16	Marshall, Hubert M.	2 00
Livingstone, John	2 00	Marston, Annie D.	73 73
Llewellyn, James H.	27 40	Marston, Frederick W.	2 00
Lonowick, Stephen	2 00	Martin, Albert	2 00
Lord, William H.	2 00	Martin, Will F. bal.	17 56
Lovejoy, Albert W.	99 08	Martinoli, Agastino	20 48
Lovejoy, Sarah V.	125 96	Masters, Martha	61 96
Low, A. Edward	2 00	Matthews, Fred	2 00

Mattson, Gustave	2 00	Mitchell, John H.	2 00
McCarthy, Michael J.	6 10	Monk, Charles S.	2 00
McComisky, David	17 20	Monk, Ella S.	bal. 146 75
McCullough, John F.		Monson, Hjalmar L.	2 00
	bal. 19 12	Moore, Hattie E.	30 64
McCullough, Richard J.	2 00	Moore, Rodolfe F.	2 36
McDonald, Thomas F.	54 48	Morime, Alta L.	39 04
McDougal, John	2 00	Morine, Nellie	71 68
McGilvray, Sarah L.	17 20	Morse, Charles W.	49 92
McGilvray, Vincent J.	41 68	Mulrenin, John	2 00
McIntire, Minnie E.	15 64	Munn, George B.	2 00
McKenna, Simon J.	18 00	Murphy, Patrick I.	bal. 12 80
McKenna, William,	24 12	Murray, Catherine A.	47 54
McKenney, E. Curtis	2 00	Murray, John F.	6 62
McLearn, John C.	bal. 47 70	Neal, Mary E.	bal. 36 52
McLeod, Emily	5 88	Nelmes John B.	2 00
McLeod, Neil	2 00	Nelson, Adrian	6 60
McNeil, Joseph H.	130 26	Nelson, Alexander	2 00
McNeil, Margaret	14 96	Nelson, Bessie M.	12 80
McPhetres, Samuel A.	2 00	Nelson, Charles H.	2 00
McVicker, Daniel	2 00	Nelson, George	2 00
McVicker, John	2 00	Nelson, Jane E.	44 61
McVicker, William	2 00	Nelson, Josephine M.	1 28
Merrithew, Lydia F.	121 33	Nelson, Nellie M.	2 56
Merritt, Mandana S.	62 78	Newhall, Alice A.	107 83
Merrow, Frances E.	32 56	Newhall, Elmer B.	bal.
Messerve, Clara E.	73 30		296 84
Messerve, Orrin E.	14 80	Newhall, Herbert B.	216 67
Metzenroth, Frances F.		Newhall, Wilbur F.	bal.
	bal. 15 00		318 46
Miller, Cleo	2 00	Newth, Thomas	23 12
Miller, Henry C.	46 80	Nicholson, George F.	88 00
Miller, James	4 56	Nickerson, Joseph A.	2 00
Milligan, Thomas	238 47	Nickerson, Nettie F.	55 56
Milliken, Ellen M.	164 89	Nickerson, Stillman E.	53 20
Minichello, Joseph	2 00	Nockles, William	26 96
Mitchell, Helen M.	28 16	Nordin, Carl	2 00

Nourse, Phineas H., heirs		Pearce, William	25 04
	113 88	Pearson, August	bal. 15 90
Nowell, H. A.	bal. 286 19	Pearson, Evolina J.	81
Oaklandvale Farm Corp.		Pearson, Elizabeth H.	11 14
	bal. 828 10	Pearson, Edward J.	2 00
Ober, Arthur B.	69 81	Pearson, George H.,	
O'Connor, Charles M.	2 00	heirs	160 22
Olin, Charles H.	bal. 32 73	Pease, Daniel E.	2 00
Oliver, Isaac	bal. 20 17	Pelley, Fred	2 00
Oliver, Lida M.	85 84	Pendleton, George	4 22
Olsen, Franz	2 00	Pendleton, George and	
Olsen, Oscar	2 00	Harry E. Reynolds	18 66
Orne, Albert E.	2 00	Penney, Arthur F.	bal. 51 20
Orr, Malcolm	212 68	Penney, Arthur F. and	
Osgood, Daisy W.	46 20	Walter H.	13 18
Osgood, Hollie E.	42 06	Penney, Albert L.	2 00
Otis, John	2 00	Penney, Clayton	2 00
Otis, John	2 00	Penney, Mary	92 48
Ouimet, Maxime	38 60	Penney, Walter H.	bal. 89 60
Packard, Harry H.	2 00	Perkins, Annie J.	214 08
Page, Justina C.	68 36	Perry, Fred	2 00
Paige, Charles S.	bal. 28 80	Perry, Harold S.	2 00
Palmer, L. Etta	bal. 215 34	Pesce, Joseph A.	2 00
Parker, E. Chester	10 32	Pesce, Maria	27 90
Parker, Frank L.	11 14	Peterson, Amelia	bal. 6 33
Parker, Jessie L.	5 58	Pettersen, Carl A.	37 84
Parker, Lucinda B.	bal. 30 96	Philbrick, Lulu B.	117 52
Parker, Mary W.	191 83	Pierce, Edward L.	2 00
Parker, Samuel A.	2 00	Pietro, Emilio di	42 96
Parker, Stewart E.	8 96	Pilling, Etta F.	bal. 13 54
Parkins, John T.	bal. 40 24	Pingree, Walter M.	56 82
Parrott, George W.	3 16	Piper, Amasa	2 00
Parrott, Louis J.	2 00	Pitman, Gertrude L.	40 96
Parsons, Frank A.	2 00	Platt, Frederick	4 56
Parsons, Leslie E.	233 40	Popp, Charles O.	51 63
Parsons, Leslie E. and		Porter, George A.	2 80
Flora L.	187 99	Porter, Mary E.	59 18

Porter, Raymond N.	2 00	Remick, Robert E.	2 00
Porter, Sarah W.	17 92	Rhodes, Henrietta	33 28
Powell, David A.	3 08	Rhodes, Lizetta	53 23
Powell, George W.	2 00	Rhodes, Sarah E.	60 14
Pratt, Hattie B.	37 17	Rhodes, Thomas E.	71 87
Pratt, James E.	2 00	Rhodes, Willis C.	2 38
Pratt, James F.	38 27	Rice, Samuel E.	2 46
Pratt, Walter	2 00	Rich, Ethel H.	bal. 28 34
Pratt, Walter A.	2 00	Richards, Henry	bal. 15 18
Price, Archie O.	2 00	Richards, John	bal. 31 94
Price, Frederick J. C.		Richardson, Charles E.	2 00
	bal. 22 48	Richardson, Harry	2 00
Price, Frank W.	9 68	Richardson, Norman M.	63 78
Price, George M.	80 36	Richmond, William B.	2 00
Priest, George L.	71 31	Riley, Annie R.	bal. 22 10
Priest, Irving G.	2 00	Ripley, Herbert	2 00
Primpas, Vasel C. and		Riner, Lorenzo	2 00
Constantine	108 16	Robbins, Leon R.	2 00
Pulsifer, Guy E.	2 00	Robbins, Willard A.	2 00
Pulsifer, Martha G.	48 23	Roberts, Edward C.	12 24
Putnam, Annie T.	46 74	Roberts, George T.	2 00
Putney, Martha E.	bal. 7 55	Roberts, James R.	bal. 27 30
Quinlan, John	2 00	Roberts, Stetson	bal. 8 66
Quinn, Michael J.	20 20	Roberts, William C.	2 00
Quint, Joseph J.	14 80	Robinson, A. Albert	14 90
Quint, John M.	2 00	Robinson, Augusta D.	58 62
Quint, Margaret M.	9 40	Robinson, Alonzo H.	2 00
Raddin, Annie M.	120 93	Robinson, Frederick L.	2 00
Raddin, George	2 00	Robinson, George E.	
Raddin, Hiram	7 68		bal. 28 73
Raddin, J. Arthur	bal. 72 40	Robinson, Georgia C.	7 68
Randall, Daniel	bal. 3 84	Robinson, Harry B.	59 07
Randall, Lillian	300 60	Robinson, Sarah A.	
Rea, Edward W.	2 00		bal. 10 72
Rea, Fred D.	2 00	Rodd, Samuel L.	2 00
Rea, Sidney	2 00	Rodgers, George D.	2 84
Remick, Clara G.	48 10	Rodgers, William B.	5 84

Rodgers, Vimcie M.	80 94	Shepherd, Herbert F.	55 78
Ross, Joshua	bal. 6 41	Shirley, Phares	bal. 39 00
Rossi, Samuel	2 00	Shorey, Leforest	bal. 3 00
Rowse, Maud M.	87 42	Silver, Flora A.	93 00
Ruddock, Ella M.	67 84	Sim, William	1,656 29
Russell, Mary J.	6 50	Simmons, George F.	2 00
Ryan, Joseph	2 00	Simpson, Herbert	2 00
Ryan, John H. and		Skehan, Thomas	2 00
Margureate	34 05	Sippel, William R.	2 00
Sachsse, Katie	71 92	Skelding, Alice	23 76
Sackrison, Mary E.	25 91	Skelley, Henry	2 00
Sampson, Thomas	32 56	Skelley, Patrick	2 00
Sanborn, Frank	bal. 15 36	Slade, Horace L.	2 00
Sanborn, Frank A.	bal. 13 04	Slosberg, Louis	75 72
Sargent, Samuel V.	2 00	Small, Nancie C. and	
Saugus Club	15 36	Lillian G.	bal. 15 56
Sawtell, Alpheus A.	2 00	Smiechowski, Gustaf	2 24
Sawyer, Charles H.	3 28	Smiledge, Charles A.	32 32
Sawyer, Harrison H.	2 00	Smiledge, Hattie E.	43 64
Scaplen, Augustus	2 00	Smiley, Asa	bal. 2 56
Scaplen, Bertrum E.	2 00	Smith, Delia	43 14
Scaplen, Marion	53 14	Smith, Edgar	2 00
Schaadt, Lloyd H. B.	28 32	Smith, Ella M.	72 32
Schein, Meyer	58 70	Smith, Elizabeth V.	90 20
Scott, Andrew, heirs		Smith, Francis J.	2 00
	bal. 12 80	Smith, Frances M.	44 36
Segel, Peter	55 38	Smith, Guy P.	2 00
Sellick, W. Charles	10 96	Smith, Henry G.	38 58
Sellick, W. Charles and		Smith, James	34 64
Susie M.	66 16	Smith, J. George	2 00
Semons, William H.	47 05	Smith, James W.	14 80
Serino, Antonio and		Smith, Louisa M.	36 58
Luisa	18 56	Smith, Margaret	42 49
Shaw, Auley	4 56	Smith, Victor N.	bal. 41 42
Shaw, Herbert B.	37 29	Snodgrass, Isabel R.	6 40
Shaw, Mary E.	26 30	Sprague, Mary E.	54 11
Shepherd, Elizabeth C.	120 74	Spurling, George E.	18 00

Sreby, Louis	2 00	Sylvester, Henry G.	74 83
Stackpole, Stephen,		Tardiff, Maria	30 26
heirs,	19 92	Tarr, Walter A.	2 00
Stanbon, Charles P.		Taylor, Selina J.	55 35
bal.	514 00	Terrill, Fred M.	2 00
Stanley, George W.	2 00	Thomas, Fred M.	2 00
Stanley, Lizzie M.	34 03	Thomas, Nellie R.	51 84
Staples Eva	bal. 24 14	Thomas, William	2 00
Steele, Algine B.	2 00	Thornton, Harry L.	2 00
Steele, George H.	2 00	Thoztoski, Wladystio	2 00
Steele, George L.	2 00	Titus, John V.	14 11
Steele, Harold A.	2 00	Towle, Amos C.	bal. 12 80
Steubesand, Jacob	bal. 2 00	Townsend, Charles H.	7 68
Stevens, Charles E.	bal. 11 20	Townsend, George I.	2 00
Stevens, Ruth D.	81 91	Trainer Emma	19 42
Stevens, Walter C.	60 12	Trautvetter, Carl and	
Stocker, Allan M.	122 52	Annie	52 00
Stocker, Frederic	975 43	Trefethen, Frederick A.	85 72
Stocker, John E.	68 20	Trefethen, Frank L.	2 00
Stocker, Mary A.	3 38	Trefethen, William A.	99 28
Stocker, William, heirs	75 51	Trigg, Mary and	
Stokes, Minnie	bal. 3 84	George	8 96
Stoliker, Ernest M.	2 00	True, Harold E.	2 00
Stoliker, James G.	18 64	True, James B.	83 62
Stone, Frank U.	2 00	Trull, Silas, heirs	bal. 100 56
Storey, William F.	2 00	Turner, Harry A.	2 00
Storey, William, heirs	19 20	Twomey, Patrick W.	2 00
Stowell, George E.	2 00	Upham, Charles and	
Strout, Harold	2 00	Florence R.	17 92
Struthers, Arthur J.		Upham, Hannah S.	23 81
bal.	10 96	Vallen, Edward	2 00
Struthers, Lizzie M.	70 24	Vassello, Celestina	185 49
Sullivan, Elizabeth	21 23	Vatcher, Ida M.	31 18
Sullo, Francesco	50 64	Veazey, Nellie	74 24
Sweany, Archie M.	2 00	Vernazza, Emanuel G.	
Swenson, Carl G.	2 00	bal.	49 12
Sykes, Beaumont	81 36	Vollum, Lena	55 62

Walker, Dana B. H.	4	56	Wilson, Mary H.	101	82
Walker, Dana B. H.			Wilson, Percy M.	28	88
Guardian	140	16	Winn, Amanda A. E.	47	31
Walsh, Alfred E.	2	00	Winn, Lottie A.	46	08
Walsh, Joseph F.	2	00	Winslow, George W.	9	68
Walsh, Matthew F.	58	57	Wissman, Edw. N.	bal. 5	12
Walton, Emma	91	54	Witherill, Leon F.	2	00
Ward, Edward	2	00	Wood, Millidge B.	36	02
Ward, Henry	111	32	Wood, Patrick	15	36
Ward, Henry F.	2	00	Wood, Roxie	28	16
Waring, James P.	32	96	Woodbury, Charles W.		
Warner, Levi W.	2	00		bal. 150	00
Warren, Hadley P.	bal. 13	73	Woods, Edward M.	2	76
Warrington, Oscar L.			Woodward, Daniel C.	74	97
	bal. 2	00	Wormstead, Charles N.		
Weare, Daniel J	2	00		113	80
Webber, Mary L.	28	16	Wormstead, Charles		
Weeks, Benjamin L.	2	00	N., Jr.	48	16
Weiner, Annie	12	80	Wormstead, Harriet A.	72	31
Weiner, Harry	2	00	Wormstead, Mary E.	24	04
Wellman, Fred S.	2	00	Wormstead, S. Augustus		
Welrasky, Isaac	2	16		bal. 8	10
Wheaton, William W.	2	00	Wormstead, William E.		
Whittaker William H.	75	62		bal. 13	70
Whitcomb, Abbie D.	163	76	Wormstead, William H.	4	56
White, Melbourne W.	78	27	Wrench, Susan	bal. 66	49
Whitford, William G.	2	00	Wright, Guilford	2	00
Whittier, Edwin H.	2	00	Wright, Peter and Jeanie		
Whittier, Howard W.	2	00		bal. 31	66
Wiley, Albert H.	bal. 2	00	Wright, Thomas	2	00
Wiley, Baxter I., heirs	12	80	Wry, Emily L.	46	30
Williams, John	2	00	Wyatt, Charles A.	2	00
Williams, James H.	2	00	Young, Alvah D.	2	00
Williams, Mary C.	100	44	Young, George P.	bal. 16	02
Wilson, Frank	4	56	Young, William H., Jr.	64	35
Wilson, Harrison G.			Zwerzycki, Charlotte M.		
heirs	299	58		50	68

Zutell, Frank B.	24	40	Boynton, Wells H.	15	36
Evans, Emma L.	5	12	Breakheart Farm Forestry		
O'Connor, B. A.	2	00	Co.	603	28
<i>Non-Resident.</i>			Breed, Nathan, heirs	3	20
Adams, Sadie	5	76	Breed, Samuel, heirs	5	12
Ahearne, Catherine	5	24	Breen, James T.	10	60
Aldworth, Eliza A.	125	48	Briand, Frank L.	2	48
Allen, Benjamin F.	28	16	Briggs, James F.	76	80
Amerige, Olive F.	4	88	Brigham, Frank P.	2	56
Anderson, Agnes A.	68	60	Broadbent, Samuel	74	36
Anderson, Lina M.	7	74	Brown, William L.		98
Anno, John	9	60	Bruce, Annabelle	71	16
Ant, Stephen	8	96	Brugwani, Hector	6	52
Atwood, Francelia A.,			Buonopane, Pasqualina	6	14
Trustee	4	48	Burdett, James E.	118	08
Atwood, Josephine		50	Burdett, Maude E.	16	92
Baird, Wallace H.	14	96	Burton, Mary E.	23	81
Balkus, Malbina	5	00	Butterfield, George W.		
Ball, Edward and John			heir	28	80
Weingartner	130	62	Butterfield, Lucretia B.	2	56
Barber, James W. S.	8	32	Butterfield, Roscoe E.	14	72
Barker, Nina R.	11	80	Byrne, Ephraim	4	92
Barnes, Clifford A.	1	92	Cadieux, Fred A.	8	86
Barnes, Dora H.	9	24	Cadieux, Joseph O.	12	80
Barnes, Harry I.	5	76	Cahill, Bertha B.	109	59
Baumgartin, Bernard	5	12	Call, Martha A.	4	60
Beauchamp, Victor J.	7	04	Careione, Filippo	4	10
Bellizia, Rufina M.	15	18	Carlson, Emil	3	86
Bishop, John O.	32	28	Carlson, John A.	2	04
Blackwood, James bal.	13	41	Carpenter, L. M.	9	96
Blakeley, George C.	24	16	Carpenter, Walter E.	3	90
Bleakie, John S.	72	44	Carter, Edgar D. C.	4	54
Blodgett, George W.	3	84	Cassiallo, Antonia and		
Bonelli, Walter H. bal.			Felomena	3	84
	232	84	Chersonsky, William	2	56
Boutwell, Martha	64	59	Chisomalis, Palologos	5	74
			Clarey, James P.	2	92

Cluff, Albert E.	76	Elwell, A. Hudson	6 52
Cobb, Frank I.	5 12	Engeman, George H. est.	
Coburn, Mariam L.	6 52		152 06
Coleman, Alice	106 24	Engerman, William A.	
Collette, Urgel	bal. 5 08	and W. S. Burt	643 00
Condon, Richard	7 04	Erickson, Emil	6 08
Connare, Mary A.	5 78	Estabrook, Mary B. bal.	87 02
Cook, Frederick	43 26	Evans, Charles R.	222 21
Cormish, Alice A.	5 84	Faust, Howard M.	9 22
Coughlin, Agnes A.		Fay, Mary A.	5 12
	bal. 427 14	Fay, William A. bal.	84 09
Coughlin, Frank P.		Fenna, Everhilda	10 24
	bal. 3,088 42	Fenna, Robert M.	6 58
Coyne, Thomas	12 28	Feeley, J. J.	5 12
Craig, Charles	3 44	Fitzgerald, John P.	1 16
Creighton, William J.	12 16	Fogg, Oscar J.	bal. 1 00
Crosby, Annie L.	8 96	Foley, William F.	34 82
Curley, Hugh B.	63 94	Forest, Mina L.	7 80
Cusick, John P.	bal. 64	Fortin, Peter L.	bal. 7 68
Dacey, Frederick D.	5 12	Foss, Frank W.	66 84
Dacey, Mary	1 28	Fowle, Leonard and	
Davies, John H.	50 33	R. Pierce trustees	55 63
Davis, Bertha E.	6 14	Foye, Sarah H.	4 38
Davis, Edward F.	12 32	Gannino, Angelo A.	6 40
Davis, Henry L.	15 72	Gaudreau, Paul L.	2 56
Davis, Rodney	23 61	George, Richard bal.	12 80
Deacon, Thomas C. bal.	5 00	Gerry, Samuel	7 68
Dean, Ellen M.	bal. 7 82	Gibson, James R.	8 12
Dickason, Marion	62 72	Gillan, James bal.	110 69
DeMento Domenica	6 40	Glass, Alexander bal.	22 40
Driscoll, Michael D.	10 24	Glidden, Alonzo W.	
Duffy, Catherine H.	5 76	trustee	94 62
Duval, James S.	156 98	Goddard, Arthur	5 20
Earle, Eugene V. bal.	80 68	Goodwin, Fred F. bal.	30 72
East Weymouth Savings		Gordon, Ruby R. C.	88 33
Bank	51 36	Gould, Clarissa	13 84
Egidio, Angeloni	5 12	Gourley, William P.	12 56

Gracobbi, Antonio	67	72	Hurd, Sarah R.	bal. 25	30
Graham, Richard, heirs	2	66	Iannnilla, Nichola		94
Graves, Montie M.	73	23	Innisfoil Club	3	84
Gray, Margaret A.	51	20	Johnson, Annie	5	58
Gutholm, Frank O.	5	12	Johnson, Henry M.	44	80
Hacker, Henry M.	65	92	Johnson, John M.	2	56
Hall, Albert J.	6	78	Johnson, Marion M.	47	09
Hall, Benjamin G. bal.	45	25	Jennings, Charles E.	4	44
Hall, Frederick S.	8	06	Jones, Chester A.	7	68
Hallett, Harold E. and			Karlson, Gustos	7	38
F. C. Williams	3	84	Katzman, Morris	10	00
Harmon, Harry F.	12	80	Keith, Ira B.	422	35
Harris, Morris	6	40	Kelley, Thomas	1	28
Harris, Thomas A.	5	12	Kelley, Thomas B.	2	56
Hazen, Effie D.	3	20	Kelsch, Henry J.	4	46
Healey, Sarah E.	7	68	Kenney, E. A., heirs	34	44
Herlihy, William R.	5	12	Kilham, O. F.	20	48
Herratt, John L.	5	78	Kimber, Roy	bal. 2	50
Hewitt, Edward H.	10	76	Knapp, George E.	28	42
Higgins, Annie E.	5	12	Lajoie, Frank	6	74
Higham, Annie	3	00	Langley, Abbie	29	96
Higham, George J.	5	86	Langley, Laura F.	12	54
Hill, Marion I.	2	56	LaSpina, Joseph	23	16
Hillis, Annie J.	9	98	Lathe, William P.	3	93
Hobbs, George M.	15	36	Lauricella Giuseppe	5	18
Hobbs, George M.,			Lawrence, Frank L.	38	40
Trustee	7	04	LeFaveur, Woodbury		
Hogg, John McG.	2	56	P.	14	10
Holbrook, Rufus H.	2	56	Lena, Paul F.	6	40
Holden, Annie R.	3	44	Lessard, Aldegonde	1	02
Horan, Mary A.	5	12	Lewis, Alvina W.	107	31
Howard, Edward E. bal.	44	84	Linnehan, Edward	7	18
Hoyle, William and			Littlefield, Mahala S.	5	12
Abbie	bal. 8	80	Littlefield, William B.	2	56
Huberman, Rose	3	84	Lowell, George A. bal.	1	46
Hudson, Benjamin F.,			Lynch, Margaret A.	2	56
heirs	49	86	Lynde, A. Selwin	27	29

Lynde, Alonzo V., heirs	35 42	Munsey, Delwin	3 22
Lynn Historical Society	2 56	Murphy, Richard E.	4 76
Macurio, Guiseppe	4 10	Murray, Wadleigh &	
Madden, Catherine	11 06	Murray	5 12
Mahoney, Daniel J.		Nagle, William H.	10 54
and Hannah	3 76	Nash, Margaret A.	9 88
Maleti, Gartans	3 64	Nelson, George	6 48
Mann, Ida	3 44	Newhall, Frances	71 94
Mansfield, Wilbur F.	18 30	Newhall, Israel A.	1 28
Martinoli, Joseph and		Norgren, Jacob	8 96
Iride	11 62	Nunn, Charles C.	21 76
Matthews, Albert	11 82	O'Brien, Catherine	75 92
McAuliffe, Nora K. bal.	2 78	O'Brien, J. P.	7 68
McCarthy, John P. bal.	30 63	O'Neil, Mary C.	4 72
McDonald, Julia M.	18 90	Orcutt, Edward R.	50 08
McDowell, Thomas J.		Otis, J. Franklin	73 22
bal.	66 24	Packard, Bertha M.	12 80
McGovern, Harriet E.	73 04	Parker, Katie	24 76
McKeen, Kenneth K.		Parker, Sumner I. heirs	3 84
bal.	34 78	Parker, William P.	2 26
McKenna, James	9 22	Parrotta, Frank A.	47 34
McMahon, James and		Parsons, Susie	4 70
Mary	53 14	Pendergrast, Oscar L.	101 28
Mecameau, Edward D.	56 38	Pendergrast, Esther W.	
Merrill, Mervil S., heirs		bal.	45 38
bal.	46 07	Perkins, Frank L.	1 28
Messina, Michael	8 52	Petrucelli, Vincenzo	2 00
Miller, Julius	3 84	Pines River Club	9 22
Miller, James E. bal.	81 08	Pitkin, Harry L.	5 30
Mitchell, Patrick J.	69 76	Polanis, Martin	4 60
Moore, Henry H.	4 00	Porcaro, Ben. and G.	7 68
Morrison, William J	5 76	Pousland, Sarah A.	4 30
Morrow, John R.	3 84	Purcell, Ellen F.	3 14
Morton, Anna M.	2 30	Raddin, Eunice M. J.	45 56
Mosher, James E.	63 55	Ralph, W. F.	5 12
Moules, Thomas J.	1 68	Randall, Henry T.	10 24
Mullen, Florence I.	8 37	Randall, Lucy A.	7 04

Read, Bayard T.	bal. 3	25	Thompson, George	3	18
Reinhardt, Mary C.	2	36	Tillson, Henry B. and		
Rinn, Michael	6	40	J. B. Vitale	45	42
Rizzo, Alphonso	6	16	Tranfaglio, Luisa	1	30
Robie, Adelbert H.	18	44	Tupper, William A.	13	14
Rogers, Harlow H.	208	55	Upton, Nathalie B.	9	94
Roundy, George, heirs	148	10	VonBetzen, John A. L.		
Ruggiere, Amellio	17	34	and others, trustees	56	32
Russell, George W.	1	28	Wales, Edward C.	18	44
Russell, Sarah S.	bal. 35	08	Walker, Mary A.	15	00
Ryan, Jennie L.	7	42	Walsh, James P.	2	56
Saggasse, Frank M.			Warren, Clarence A.	2	56
Trustee	59	18	Watson, Mary	5	38
Sargent, Lucy C. est.	39	70	Wedell, Eric N.	10	24
Scribner, James B.	5	12	Welcome, Adalore A.	3	84
Semmon, James J.	36	72	Wells, Charles W.	24	24
Shepard, Sarah W. and			Welsh, Willard	bal. 504	23
Edward V.	183	73	Whall, William B. F.	5	03
Silver, Frank W.	2	48	Whittemore, Henry S.		
Silver, Roscoe	2	18	heirs	72	96
Smith, Daniel J.	50	94	Whittredge, William C.	6	91
Smith, Elmer E.	3	02	Whorf, John G.	55	06
Smith, Jacob	21	34	Whorf, W. L.	5	12
Snow, Henry J.	77	56	Wilkinson, David M.	43	52
Spinney, Benjamin F.	5	12	Williams, Henry J.	30	72
Spinney, C. Fred	7	52	Williams, William	44	62
Starkey, Catherine	17	74	Wilson, Herbert W.	43	82
Stevens, William	4	46	Wilson, Sarah A.	99	28
Sullivan, Ann	9	60	Wing, Henrietta	1	28
Sullivan, Helen	22	38	Winkeller, Samuel and		
Swain, Mary J. estate	4	10	Eli	8	30
Symonds, John	5	12	Wood, Carrie C. and		
Taylor, Fannie M.	12	60	Addie F. Tyzzer	bal. 5	62
Taylor, Lizzie A.	1	28	Woodbridge, Freeman		
Taylor, Walter J.	bal. 4	22	H.	bal. 21	90
Templeman, William	4	60	Williams, Carrie M.		
Thompson, E. E.	4	10		bal. 10	24

Savage, Henry H.,	Craig, George H. and	
Albert W. Flint and	Iva M.	bal. 46 34
William E. Har-	Cann, Nellie W.	51 20
mon, trustees bal. 166 01	Sargent, Herbert L. ex. 13 70	
Worcester, Edgar L. 1 92		

Have collected since January 1, 1912, not included in the above list \$14,168.76, leaving uncollected \$55,350 85.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Tax Collector for 1909, 1910 and 1911.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1911



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER

1912

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

HARRY T. TURNER, *Chairman* . Term expires 1913
JOSEPH L. McCULLOUGH, *Secretary*, Term expires 1914
HORACE H. ATHERTON, JR. . Term expires 1912

Bills must be presented not later than 5 P. M. of the date they are to be considered by the Committee.

Assignment of Schools.

To Mr. Turner — Felton, Lincoln, Clifftondale, Armitage, Emerson.

To Mr. McCullough — High, Roby, North Saugus, Lynnhurst, Oaklandvale.

To Mr. Atherton — Ballard, Mansfield.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

WILLIAM F. SIMS.

Office in Town Hall.

Office Hours : 4 to 5 P. M on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday.

8 to 9 A. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday,
Friday.

8.30 to 9 A. M. Wednesday at Clifftondale
Brick School.

Residence, 15 Emory Street.

SCHOOL CALENDAR.

Fall term (16 weeks), September 6—December 22, 1911.
Thanksgiving recess, 2 days.

Winter term (8 weeks), January 2—February 23, 1912.

Spring term (8 weeks), March 4—April 26, 1912.

Summer term (7 weeks), May 6—June 21, 1912.

Grammar School graduation Friday, June 21, 1912.

High School graduation Tuesday, June 25, 1912.

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL.

2-2—2-2 on the fire alarm.

7.45 A. M. means that the High School session for that day will begin at 9 o'clock.

8.15 A. M., means no morning session in any school whether the previous signal was given or not.

11.30 A. M. or 12.45 P. M., no afternoon sessions.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation, March, 1911 .	\$44,000 00	
Library Trustees	150 00	
State, tuition	401 00	
City of Boston, tuition	170 00	
Tuition of individuals	36 67	
Sale of paper and books to pupils .	2 58	
Damage to school property . . .	85	
Police Court for broken glass . .	3 00	
		\$44,764 10

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries, teachers and superintendent,	\$30,172 08	
Janitors	3,781 35	
Supplies	4,116 34	
Fuel	3,431 14	
Water, gas, electricity	320 82	
Medical inspection	150 00	
Census	71 28	
Truant officers	75 00	
Manual Training, teacher and sup- plies	489 96	
Rent at East Saugus	475 00	
Essex County Training School .	78 00	
Town of Wakefield, tuition . .	60 00	
City of Melrose, tuition	25 00	
Transportation of children . . .	242 40	
Incidentals	1,271 12	
		44,759 49
Unexpended balance		\$4 61

Supply Expenses.

E. E. Babb & Co., books and general supplies	\$2,412 01	
American Book Co., books	143 02	
Ginn & Co., books	195 36	
Silver, Burdett & Co., books.	47 24	
J. L. Hammett Co., supplies	147 82	
L. E. Knott, App. Co., laboratory supplies	83 07	
F. J. Barnard, rebinding books	254 91	
Allyn & Bacon, books	48 30	
D. C. Heath & Co., books	78 35	
Little, Brown & Co., books	21 37	
Houghton, Mifflin Co., books	15 61	
Milton Bradley Co., supplies	306 73	
Schoenhoff Book Co., books	42 01	
Goldena Mfg. Co., Goldena	20 76	
Murphy, Leavens & Co., supplies	25 23	
N. J. Wales, supplies	27 60	
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., supplies	19 39	
Miscellaneous firms	227 56	
		\$4,116 34

Incidental Account Items Not Listed Elsewhere.

Express	\$13 98	
Postage, telephone, car fares, care of supplies	95 04	
Repairs and permanent improvements.	533 05	
Extra janitor service and cleaning	102 29	
Laboratory supplies	29 64	
Printing	121 05	
Manual training equipment	65 76	
Two pianos	62 50	
Neostyle	40 00	
Sewing machine	23 04	
Stove for North Saugus	29 25	
Miscellaneous items	155 52	
		\$1,271 12

Special Inside Repairs.

Town appropriation	.	.	.	\$1,000 00
Expenditures	.	.	.	<u>999 18</u>
Unexpended balance	.	.	.	\$ 82

For details of special repairs, expenditures see Auditor's Report.

Repairs, Essex Street School.

Town appropriation	.	.	.	\$1,250 00	
				<u> </u>	\$1,250 00

EXPENDITURES.

Stone, Underhill Heating and Ven-					
tilating Co.	.	.	.	\$937 00	
D. B. Willis	.	.	.	<u>200 00</u>	
					\$1,137 00
Unexpended balance	.	.	.		<u>\$113 00</u>

Report of the School Committee.

In making the annual report of the School Committee the Committee has reason to believe that the school work for the year 1911 has been well and properly done. Although the annual appropriation of \$44,000 was the largest appropriation yet made by the Town for school maintenance the Committee feels that every cent of this amount has been spent to the best possible advantage and no waste or unnecessary expense has been allowed. This fact shows plainly for itself when we find that the Saugus schools have been conducted this year at a per capita saving of fifty cents per pupil over the per capita cost of last year.

Opening of Schools.

The schools opened in good form on September 6, with every teacher present, and work was begun at once. Less trouble was experienced this year in finding room for the pupils due to the fact that the new Ballard School at East Saugus afforded an opportunity for taking care to a certain extent of the overcrowded schools in Cliftdale. By opening this school this year the Town has saved an expense of \$80 per month formerly paid for rent of two rooms in the Masonic Building at East Saugus with the additional benefit derived of affording far better school accommodations for the pupils. In the Ballard School the Committee believes that the Town has an excellent school from a practical point of view. School buildings from now on should be built of brick and large enough to accommodate all the eight grades. This kind of a school makes a school center and pupils do not have to change schools during their eight year course in order to find their grade. Cliftdale should have just such a building. There is no school center in Cliftdale. The largest

school being the Felton school of six rooms. This school has to supply such a large area that only six grades can be formed in the building thereby making it necessary for children to pass the school to find their grade in another building. This is something that can not be remedied unless a central school can be built with eight rooms affording opportunities for all grades. This would relieve the congestion in the other schools so that through combining two small grades in some of the rooms, school facilities would be supplied nearer to the children's homes. Combining two grades in one room does not make for perfection in education but it would relieve the trouble now prevalent in long walks to schools and past other schools for the children to find their grades.

The Cliftondale school population is growing about one room per year. At present the Cliftondale schools can not accommodate all the pupils residing in Cliftondale so that the Committee finds it necessary to transport the surplus to the Ballard School. The increase in school population in Cliftondale and East Saugus will necessitate the opening of two more rooms in the Ballard School, our only building having any unoccupied rooms.

Teachers.

Although each year brings various changes in the teaching corps the number leaving us this year has been fewer than usual. On account of this fact the work of the schools has been of a better quality. But as one extreme usually follows the other we fear almost to a degree of expectancy that the changes will be many next year. The reason for these many changes is the fact that on account of our close proximity to Lynn, Malden, Everett, Somerville and Boston, the school officials in those cities find it easy to select some of our teachers for more remunerative salaries than Saugus can offer. To overcome this, we would be obliged to pay our teachers larger salaries. But it can not be expected that Saugus can compete with Lynn, Malden, Everett, Somerville and Boston in this respect. Therefore, Saugus can not expect to reach immunity from this trouble. Although the

burden of the school expense is heavy and the amount paid the teaching force in a gross amount seems large, it really is not, for individually, Saugus is paying less for teachers than many other towns of much smaller population.

The Oaklandvale School.

For a long time it has been apparent to the Committee that the Oaklandvale School should be closed and the pupils sent to the Roby School where they would receive the benefits of a graded school. The Committee feeling that the pupils could receive a much better education and under better sanitary conditions and at a saving to the Town, therefore stated in its last report that unless some objection was raised from some considerable number of parents of children attending this school by August 1, 1911, the Committee would feel entitled to assume that the proposed changes would meet with the general approval at Oaklandvale. No objection was received by August 1, therefore the Committee voted to close the school. On September 1, the Committee received a petition signed by several residents of Oaklandvale asking that the school be kept open. A hearing was granted to the petitioners who had an opportunity to state fully their reasons and represented that quite a number of children would attend that school this year. The Committee feeling that the schools are for the public and that the residents of Oaklandvale constitute a part of the public and are paying their share for the maintenance of the schools, voted to reopen the school. The Committee however, felt disappointed after the school was opened to find that only eleven pupils were enrolled and that the year closed with a membership of only thirteen. Several of the families who objected to closing the school evidently thought later that the Committee was right and sent their children to the Roby School.

The Higher Entrance Age.

The Committee is confident that the right thing was done in changing the entrance age of pupils from five to six years. The principal reason for this is that the child is much stronger

physically and mentally to take up the school duties at six years of age, and it has been clearly demonstrated that the children who enter school at six years of age have made better progress than those who entered at five.

Armitage School.

During the summer of 1911 a modern heating and ventilating plant was installed at the Armitage school, taking the place of the old antiquated system of heating by jacketed stoves with little or no ventilation. The Town voted the sum of \$1,250 for this work and the Committee feel pleased to be able to return to the Town treasury the sum of \$113, the work having been done for \$1,137.

Coal Supply.

The Committee called for bids for the supply of coal this year as usual. Only two bids were received, that of the Lynn Coal Company and the other of the People's Coal Company also of Lynn, the local bidders apparently not caring to bid. The contract for furnishing the coal was awarded to the Lynn Coal Company, it being the lowest bidder. The bidders and their bids are as follows :

	Lynn Coal Co.	People's Coal Co.
Georges Creek . . .	\$3 90	\$4 25
Lackawana egg . . .	5 65	6 75
Lackawana broken . . .	5 40	6 25
Lackawana stove . . .	5 68	7 00
Lackawana nut . . .	5 65	7 00

The usual method of the Committee for the inspection of the coal was followed this year thus insuring correct weight. The quality of Lackawana coal is excellent. To guarantee the quality of the Georges Creek the coal company is obliged to furnish us with the bill of lading showing the coal to be genuine Georges Creek coal. Bills for coal are only approved after comparing exactly with the inspector's record of weight and the

janitor's record of its delivery. The coal company also furnishes a bond with two sureties for the faithful performance of their contract.

Schools Named.

At the last annual Town Meeting, your School Committee was instructed to select what, in its opinion, would be more suitable names for the new brick and Chestnut Street Schools at East Saugus, as well as for the Old Lincoln Avenue and Essex Street Schools at Cliftondale, and report back to the Town. The Committee gave the subject its best thought and attention, with the result that it recommends the new brick school be officially named the Ballard School for the earliest settlers of that part of Saugus where this school is located; the Chestnut Street School the Eliza A. Mansfield School, in honor of the late Eliza A. Mansfield, who taught in this building or its predecessor for over 50 years; the Old Lincoln Avenue School the Abraham Lincoln School in honor of the martyred President of that name; and the Essex Street School the Laura F. Armitage School in honor of the late Laura F. Armitage, who taught a great many years in this building.

The Committee feels that naming schools of the Town after faithful and efficient teachers who have devoted almost their entire lives to instructing and guiding the young is an excellent plan and needs no argument in its favor. Neither does it think it necessary to say that no more appropriate name could be found for one of our schools than the Abraham Lincoln School, thus perpetuating the name of one of the world's greatest men who sprang from the loins of the people.

The new brick schoolhouse at East Saugus is located on the original Ballard farm, and the name of Ballard School will honor a name now extinct in Saugus, and prove a fitting tribute to one of the oldtime families whose members were generous and kindly to all. William Ballard was one of the very first citizens of Saugus. He was a farmer and received sixty acres in the allotment of lands in 1638. He was also admitted a freeman the same year. His farm consisted of what is now the entire

village of East Saugus. His two sons, John and Nathaniel, divided the farm in 1697. About 1725 a town way was laid out by the Selectmen through the farm from the old Boston road so-called (now Lincoln avenue) to the lower landing, as it was then known. The street is now Ballard street, from which the new schoolhouse is easily reached.

After almost a hundred years of alienation from the Ballard family, one-half of this farm was bought back by William Ballard: the other half continued in possession of the Norwood heirs until about 1800, when this was bought by John Ballard, Esq., of Boston, who then became the owner of the entire farm. In 1802, he built a new hotel a few rods south of the old Landlord Newhall Tavern, not far from the site of the present new schoolhouse, and from 1815 to 1822 he made this house his residence. During subsequent years the farm was partly cut up into house lots and sold, making the present village of East Saugus. The early Ballards, as well as their descendants, were always keenly interested in educational and religious matters in Saugus, and, under all the circumstances, your Committee feels that no more fitting name than the Ballard School can be found for our latest and thoroughly modern acquisition in the way of a school building. It therefore has the honor to respectfully recommend that its action in naming the Eliza A. Mansfield, Laura F. Armitage, Abraham Lincoln, and Ballard Schools be approved, and requests that hereafter the said schools be officially known under those several designations.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY T. TURNER,
JOSEPH L. McCULLOUGH,
HORACE H. ATHERTON, JR.

Report of Superintendent of Schools.

To the School Committee of the Town of Saugus:

The Nineteenth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools is herewith presented. It includes the usual reports, tables and statistics.

School Work.

There is no difference of opinion in regard to the essential work to be done in the public school. Our children must be taught reading, writing and arithmetic. Failing in this, the public school can have little excuse for its being. But reading, writing and ciphering do not constitute the end of public school work. They are simply the means for the accomplishment of a much greater end. If we had nothing else to do than teach the three traditional R's, we might easily cut off six years from our public school course without seriously curtailing the proficiency of our product in these particulars. Our pupils would then enter school at seven years of age and leave at fourteen equipped with a fairly good training in the elementary branches of knowledge. Be that as it may, the academic work of our schools compares favorably with that done elsewhere. We go to our colleges and other institutions of learning, to the workshop and the store to find that our pupils are not distinguished by a greatly inferior training in academic school work.

Courses of Study.

New courses of study in language, geography and history are being used this year. As a result of this we are looking for an improvement in our work in these branches, especially in

language. To awaken thought is the most difficult task of the public school. To get the best expression of that awakened thought is hardly less difficult. The maturity of the individual pupil has much to do with both.

Age of Entrance.

In accordance with a previous vote of the Committee no pupil was to be admitted to school last September who would not be six years of age before January 1, 1912. On account of that our cost of maintenance for the present year is at least one thousand dollars less. It also means a very material gain in physical strength and mental development for the pupils. Next September we shall probably need to maintain two more first grade rooms than we have now.

In this connection it is well to note that the average age of the pupils in the first grade failing of promotion last June was six months below the average of those promoted in the same grade. A similar condition may be found also in preceding years. This fact is mentioned in justification of your act of raising the age of entrance.

Manual Training.

Aside from the construction work done under the direction of the Supervisor of Drawing our manual training work consists of bench work for boys and sewing for girls in grades eight and nine one hour per week. Pupils from the high school are permitted to take similar work at the same time as our regular classes if we have room for them. With an added appropriation of two hundred dollars we could double the time now given to the eighth and ninth grades for this work. This increased time for manual training is needed in order that we may get the full benefit of our outlay so far for this work. While the work now done is commendable in view of the short time devoted to it, yet it lacks the precision and finish that characterizes the work found in places giving more time to the subject.

Manual Training Schedule.

Mondays in Old Town Hall.

8.45—10. A Division of Grade IX.

10—11. Roby School, Grade VIII.

12—1.15. B Division of Grade IX.

1.30—2.30. Felton School, Grade VIII.

2.30—3.30. Ballard and North Saugus Schools, Grade VIII.
Sewing for the girls at the schools according to above schedule.

School Exhibit.

Three hundred fifty-one pupils in Saugus were given four potatoes each last spring by the Massachusetts Agricultural College. Seventy-eight of these pupils exhibited the crop raised from their potatoes on the afternoon and evening of September 15, 1911 in the High School Assembly Hall.

First prizes of one dollar each were offered for the best peck of potatoes, for the best plate of seven potatoes, and for the least number weighing fifteen pounds. Ten second prizes of fifty cents each were offered in each of the three foregoing classes.

The first prize winners were Marie Skehan for the best peck, Constance Obear for the best plate of seven potatoes; Alice Penny for the least number weighing fifteen pounds.

The second prize winners for the best peck of potatoes were Miriam Metcalf, Allison Raddin, Marian Robinson, Bruce Crocker, Albert Gibbs, Alice Blood, Herbert Illingworth, Edith Pilling, Winslow Hodgdon, Louise Johnson.

Second prizes for the best plate of seven potatoes were won by Irving Hodgkins, Victor Eliason, Hazel Dexter, Earl Terrill, Josephine Dunton, Leonard Whiteside, John Cochrane, Raymond Lutz, Ellery Metcalf, John Fox, Charles Getchel.

Second prizes for the least number weighing fifteen pounds were awarded to Warren Parrott, Edmund Price, Earl Allsop, John O'Brien, George Sprague.

Other Work Exhibited.

In addition to the potato exhibit there was a general exhibition of manual work done in the schools the past year. Examples

of drawing, designing, sewing and wood working were displayed, together with vegetables, fruits and flowers, some of which were raised by the pupils.

Through the influence of the judges of our exhibit, Messrs. Karl F. Koch, William Sim and Henry J. Mills, the beauty of the exhibit was greatly enhanced by displays of fruits, flowers and vegetables by Saugus citizens and by two large flower firms outside of Saugus.

The Manola Orchestra donated its service and furnished music during the whole evening of the exhibit, adding much to the enjoyment of the occasion.

Essex Agricultural Fair.

Some of our exhibits of potatoes, wood working and sewing were later exhibited at Topsfield. There Alice Penny was given a third premium for the best plate of seven potatoes. Mary Moses won the first premium for a work bag. Gladys Trask received the first premium for a shirt waist. Mildred Borland received a third premium for a shirt waist.

Field Day.

The expense of the exhibit was met with funds raised from our field sports on June 17, 1911. In this way we raised \$73.37. Our expenses amounted to \$33.75. The balance, \$39.62 is deposited in the Home Savings Bank of Boston.

Our sports consisted of running races for the boys of the eighth grade and two games of base ball. High School vs. Alumni and Married men vs. Single men.

One of our citizens very kindly donated a silver cup for the winner of the foot race, which was won by Alfred Parkins.

The Saugus Brass Band donated its service for the Field Day and greatly enhanced the pleasure of the day for the large number of people in attendance.

Coaching Teachers.

At the close of school last June, the regular teachers affirmed unqualifiedly that 139 pupils were promoted as a direct result of the work of the special teachers. Of course, these

special teachers worked with many more than 139 pupils, many of whom were promoted. While some of the latter would undoubtedly have been promoted without the aid of the special teachers still there is no doubt about the improvement in the work of these pupils on account of the assistance of the special teachers. Each pupil failing of promotion entails an additional expense of approximately \$25 if not in financial outlay surely in lost efficiency for the school system. If our three special teachers had succeeded in saving from failure only sixty pupils the outlay would be justified as a bona fide business proposition.

Few places have so many pupils per teacher as Saugus, consequently the general demand for this sort of work is not so strong in many places as here. Yet some places having less than thirty pupils per teacher are employing special teachers to work with backward children.

This is a new movement in education since 1890, and one that has a wider adoption today than at any time in its history. The time will soon come when the practice in some one or more of its forms will be a regular part of all public school systems. It is not a fad or a frill since it introduces no new and untried subjects to the already overloaded school curriculum. It seeks to make more effective our work in long established and unquestioned lines of education.

The work can not be abandoned. It must be done in some way. I believe our way is the most economical. No part of our school population stands more in need of efficient training. Better curtail expense in some other way than to lessen so materially the whole efficiency of your school system.

Pupils Who Are Not Backward.

Not alone is the backward pupil to be considered in this discussion. The work of the special teacher with the backward pupil is equally helpful to the brighter pupil whom she may never meet. Simply because the regular teacher being relieved of the unavoidable and necessary individual work with the backward pupil has more time to do the regular, legitimate

work of the whole school. So the bright pupil in order that he may receive his just dues needs to have the special teacher working with the backward pupil.

How We Do the Work.

Of the many ways in which this work is done, such as by vacation schools, ungraded schools, special teachers for non-English speaking pupils, special assistants, principals' assistants, disciplinary schools, etc. We are using the plan that is now followed in Fitchburg. Fitchburg has employed special teachers for backward pupils for twenty years, where "after several years' experience with the type of ungraded class in which children backward in one or more branches took all their work in the ungraded rooms, a change was made to a plan by which the child engages in general exercises in one of the regular grades, and comes to the special teacher about 20 minutes each day for special help in the troublesome study. This teacher has no other children to watch, no other work to supervise. The special weakness of each child is considered, and the work planned accordingly. At least twice the number of children reached by the former plan can be reached by this plan. Fifty different children a day has been the highest number, forty to forty-five being the usual number."

In Cliftondale and East Saugus where each special teacher has work in three different buildings we have planned our work this year so that the special teacher comes oftener to each building than was the case last year. The Cliftondale special teacher spends each forenoon at the Felton School and alternates the afternoons between the Lincoln and Cliftondale Schools. The East Saugus special teacher having three four-room buildings to reach spends a half day at a time in each. This seems to be the best arrangement where we have only two teachers to do the work. If we had one more teacher the special teacher would work every day with the backward pupils. The oftener the special teacher can meet the backward pupil so much greater will the help be to the pupil.

**Summary of Promotion Reports for Grades below the High
School, June 16, 1911.**

	Promoted	Failed
Boys	696	83
Girls	705	48
Average age of grade I	6 y. 12d.	5 y. 6m. 12d.
From non-English speaking families,	149	29
Average number of days of attendance	161.75	143.75
Foreign born	63	7
Suffering from malnutrition	21	15
Mentally defective	22	19
Defective vision	71	13
Defective hearing	39	9
Adenoids	42	16
Other throat troubles	20	1
Enlarged glands	15	4
Defective teeth	86	15
Other defects	19	4
Promoted as result of special work,	139	

Schools and Finances.

There are 310 municipalities in Massachusetts spending more money per pupil for the support of public schools than Saugus. Only sixty-nine municipalities in this state have a larger population than Saugus.

Saugus is paying \$16.25 per pupil less than the average per capita cost for the whole commonwealth.

It is generally conceded in Massachusetts that one-third of a municipality's tax should be used for the support of the public schools. Less than thirty per cent is being used for this purpose in Saugus.

In grading the municipalities according to the amount spent for the support of schools the state authorities eliminate the amount spent for buildings and permanent improvements. Our expenditures, including repairs and permanent improvements

has necessitated a tax rate of \$7.78, which is only 30.4 per cent of our total tax. Eliminating repairs and permanent improvements the school tax for the past year has been \$7.46 or 29.1 per cent of the total.

Each million dollars of valuation in Saugus must be taxed for the education of about three hundred children. At the state average per capita cost, each group of three hundred children would receive \$12,000. In Saugus each group of three hundred children receives only \$7,334.

It is a universal practice not to consider bonds, and interest on the same as items in the support of public schools. If this were not so, we should charge the department of education not only with the interest on outstanding bonds, but also with a yearly rental equal to ten per cent of the value of the property occupied for school purposes. On that basis we would be more than \$16.25 below the state average per capita cost.

The efficiency of a school system is dependent not so much on a high or low tax rate as it is upon the amount of money that it has to spend for the education of each individual pupil.

The per capita cost for the support of our schools for the fiscal year just ended is fifty cents less than that of the preceding year.

More than one-half the towns in the State having a population of over 5,000, not counting the cities, pay larger salaries than Saugus to the public school teachers.

In view of the foregoing statements the people of Saugus are to be congratulated for maintaining such a grade of schools as is to be found here. The relative efficiency of the Saugus schools is far greater than the relative cost would indicate. Other municipalities paying larger salaries and operating much more expensive school plants would find it difficult to prove that their product is much better grounded in the fundamentals of a general education than is ours. And while there is need for improvement in our schools I know of no place that is providing so good a public school education for so little money.

All the above statements in regard to finances are made not

with any spirit of condemnation, but rather to show that economy characterizes the management of the finances of the Saugus School Department.

Our Needs.

A longer course in manual training.

Two hours per week for ninth grade manual training.

More domestic science for the girls.

An up-to-date Business Department in the High School.

One more special teacher for backward pupils.

A wider use of our school property by the citizens, such as was made by the Riverside Club in maintaining evening sewing classes at the Emerson School during the fall term.

Some form of state aid or state taxation, whereby the industries of Lynn and Boston supported by laborers from Saugus can be made to contribute something for the education of the children of these Lynn and Boston laborers. Since it is the business of the state to provide for the training of its future citizens, the burden of taxation for this undertaking should not be restricted by municipal boundary lines. It is just as essential for the welfare of the state that the children in Saugus receive as good an educational training as the children in Brookline or Newton receive. In matters of educational finances there should be no Brooklines, Newtons or Sauguses. Public educational advantages should not be denied to the children of one section of the state while they are lavishly bestowed upon the children of another section. The state is at fault if it compels or allows one section of the state to pauperize itself in an endeavor to keep up with the state educational pace. If it is wrong to tax one section of the state for the education of the children of another section, then it is wrong to tax one man for the education of another man's children.

We need a new basis of distribution of the income from the Massachusetts School Fund.

The state pays half of the salary of a school superintendent in a group of towns uniting for that purpose. The state might well do the same thing in some instances where the equivalent of the group is encompassed by one municipal boundary line.

We lack means to make more effective the work of medical inspection. Much of the work goes for naught because in too many cases the physician's advice goes unheeded. Our school physicians have always performed their duties well and faithfully for an exceedingly small remuneration. One of our physicians had 61 cases to diagnose at his office during the past year in addition to his regular inspection of the schools. Another after years of faithful service resigned because he could not afford to take the necessary time from his regular practice for the small remuneration that we give.

Conclusion.

In conclusion let me call your attention to the statistics and tables that follow, also to the special reports herewith. I also take this opportunity to express my hearty appreciation of the coöperation of your Committee, of the teachers and of the citizens of Saugus in furthering the welfare of our public schools.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM FISHER SIMS,

Superintendent of Schools.

Statistics.

Total cost of schools	\$44,759 49
Total cost to the Town for schools	43,995 39
Cost per pupil based on enrolment	25 19
Cost per pupil based on average membership	27 35
Decrease	50
Cost to the Town per pupil based on enrollment	24 75
Cost to the Town per pupil based on average membership	26 89
State average based on average membership	43 60
Average wages of male teachers per month	125 00
Same for the State, previous year	152 96
Average wages of female teachers per month	52 22
Same for the State previous year	61 82

School Census, September 1911.

Number of persons in Town between the ages of five and fifteen years, 840 boys, 791 girls, total 1,631.

Number of persons in Town between the ages of seven and fourteen years, 592 boys, 583 girls, total 1,175.

Number of illiterate minors in Town over fourteen years of age, 1.

MEDICAL INSPECTION
Examination by School Physicians

Ailments	Dr. Parcher	Dr. Gale	Dr. Perkins	Total
Number examined	640	463	584	1,687
Adenoids . . . . .	....	9	273	282
Adenitis	5	....	....	5
Acne . . . . .	....	....	1	1
Anemia . . . . .	....	....	4	4
Asthma . . . . .	....	1	....	1
Bronchitis . . . . .	....	2	1	3
Chorea and other nervous diseases	3	8	....	11
Chronic glossitis . . . . .	....	....	1	1
Chronic otitis media . . . . .	....	....	1	1
Conjunctivitis	10	5	1	16
Curvature of the spine . . . . .	....	3	....	3
Cystitis . . . . .	....	....	1	1
Decayed teeth	98	20	129	247
Defective nasal breathing	56	....	....	56
Deflected nasal septum . . . . .	....	....	2	2
Dog bite . . . . .	....	1	....	1
Eczema	3	1	4	8
Enlarged cervical glands . . . . .	....	29	13	42
Enlarged tonsils	95	21	205	321
Epilepsy . . . . .	....	2	....	2
Impaired vision (wearing glasses) . . . . .	....	11	....	11
Impetigo contagioso	6	27	3	36
Indigestion . . . . .	....	1	....	1
Lost sight of one eye . . . . .	....	2	....	2
Malnutrition	12	....	....	12
Measles . . . . .	....	2	....	2
Mental deficiency . . . . .	....	2	....	2
Nasal catarrh . . . . .	....	10	4	14
Otorrhea	7	....	....	7
Pediculosis	38	17	52	107
Ring worm . . . . .	....	3	....	3
Scabies	8	7	....	15
Tonsillitis . . . . .	....	12	....	12
Valvular heart disease . . . . .	....	....	29	29
Whooping cough . . . . .	....	2	....	2
Total cases reported	341	198	724	1,263

MEDICAL INSPECTION.

Teachers' Tests of Sight and Hearing, September, 1911.

Classification.	High Schools	Grade IX	Roby School	Clifton- dale.	East Saugus.	Mixed Schools.	Total.
Number of pupils enrolled	137	105	358	522	463	98	1,683*
Defective eyesight	14	5	68	101	59	24	271
Defective hearing	5	....	13	25	11	...	54
Parents notified	18	5	25	79	66	16	209

*Only a part of children in grade one are included.

Truant Officers' Report

FOR THE YEAR 1911.	Mr. Joy.	Mr. Mansfield.	Total.
Number of cases investigated.....	44	110	154
Number of cases of truancy.....	7	30	37
Number absent for good ^d cause	21	36	57
Number illegally absent	16	44	60
Number taken to court	2	1	3
Number parents summoned to court.....	10	2	12
Number taken from street to school.....	..	3	3

List of Teachers, School Year Commencing September 6, 1910.

28

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

High School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
James F. Butterworth	Harvard University*	Principal	1910	\$1,500
John J. Desmond	Harvard University*	Sub-master	1909	1,000
M. Belle Preston	Tufts College*	Assistant	1910	650
Agnes G. Brown	Brown University*	Assistant	1910	600
Constance E. Adams	Boston Univ'y, Georgetown Univ'y*	Assistant	1910	600
Sarah S. Cummings	Colby College*	Assistant	1910	650
Clara B. Holden	Radcliffe	Grade 9	1906	700
Bernice O. McCollom	Mt. Holyoke College*	Grade 9	1910	550
A. Delle Alden	Hyannis Normal School	Grade 9	1910	550
Mary E. King	Quincy High School*	Grade 6	1910	450

Roby School

Clara N. Wentworth	Salem Normal School	Principal 8	1909	700
Addie I. Willard	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 7	1910	500
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	500
Edith G. Cross	Gould Academy*	Grade 5	1910	500
Lilla G. Parker	Saugus High School*	Grade 4	1898	500
G. A. Walton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1873	500
Minnie E. Ross, to March 9	Higgins Institute*	Grade 2	1908	500
M. L. Walton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1881	500
Corrinne Babcock from March 13	Emerson College*	Grade 2	1911	500

Felton School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Principal 8	1892	\$650
Mabel E. Nowell	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1900	500
Louisa M. McIntyre	Castine Normal School*	Grade 6	1910	500
Harriette J. Ricker, to February 20	Farmington Normal School*	Grades 4-5	1909	500
Fannie N. Allen	Salem Normal School*	Grades 2-3	1907	500
Alice S. Burnham	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1910	450
Jennie I. Hayward, from February 20	Truro Normal School*	Grades 4-5	1911	500

Lincoln Avenue School

E. Gertrude Lowe	Farmington Normal School*	Principal 7-8	1903	550
Grace P. Bartlett	Plymouth Normal School	Grades 4-5	1898	500
Florence L. Little	Salem Normal School*	Grades 2-3	1907	500

Cliffondale School

Annie E. Rhodes, to February 27	Castine Normal School*	Principal 5-6	1935	550
Maude A. Moore	Portsmouth Training School*	Grade 4	1909	500
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal School*	Grades 2-3	1909	500
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	500
Elsie L. Jenkins, from February 27	Everett High School*	Grades 5-6	1911	500

Essex Street School

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1906	500
Lillian C. Campbell, to December 22	Salem Normal School	Grades 1-2	1909	500
Winifred Freethy, January 2 to March 24	Page Kindergarten School*	Grades 1-2	1911	500
Jeannette Nicholson, from April 3	Bucksport Seminary*	Grades 1-2	1911	500

Masonic Building

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Ina H. Fisher, to October 14	Antrim High School*	Grades 7-8	1909	\$550
Ethel M. Harvey, to January 13	Hyannis Normal School	Grades 7-8	1909	500
L. Helen Colby, to March 3	Haverhill Training School*	Grades 7-8	1910	550
Ethel M. Harvey, to October 14	Hyannis Normal School	Grades 5-7	1909	500
Nellie A. Colburn, from October 17	Orono High School*	Grades 5-6	1910	450
Effie M. Hull, from April 17	Salem Normal School	Grades 7-8	1911	550

East Saugus Primary

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 4	1909	550
May Q. Clough, to November 18	Farmington Normal School*	Grade 3	1909	500
Sylenda B. Morris, from November 21	Westfield Normal School*	Grade 3	1910	500
Marah G. Stebbins	Symonds Kindergarten School*	Grade 2	1907	500
Edna L. Taylor	Hyannis Normal School	Grade 1	1908	500

Emerson School

Emily McFadden	Farmington Normal School*	Principal 5-6	1907	550
Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Grades 3-4	1908	500
Gladys Smith	Boston University*	Grade 2	1909	450
Bertha A. Bond	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 1	1909	500

North Saugus School

Fred H. Harvey	Easton High School*	Grades 5-8	1910	450
Mabel E. Smith	Hyannis Normal School	Grades 1-4	1910	500

Lynnhurst School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
M. Elinor Forsyth	Newburyport Training School*	Grades 1-7	1905	\$500

Oaklandvale School

Edith R. Gregory	Boston Normal School	Grades 1-6	1910	400
------------------	----------------------	------------	------	-----

Special Teachers

Helen M. Page, to November 18	N. E. Conservatory	Music	1894	450
Mary E. Berry, from November 21	Mass. Normal Art School*	Music	1910	450
Ruby G. Allen, to April 10		Drawing and Sewing	1910	600
S. P. Congdon		Bench Work	1910	300
Sarah E. Gile	Farmington Normal School*	Coach, Roby	1910	500
Clara D. Ferris, to October 21	Fitchburg Normal School*	Coach, Cliftondale	1910	500
May Q. Clough, from November 21	Farmington Normal School*	Coach, Cliftondale	1909	500
Lotta M. Stevenson	I ynn High School*	Coach, East Saugus	1910	500
Ethel R. Browne, from April 10	Museum Fine Arts	Drawing and Sewing	1911	600

School Physicians

Dr. George C. Parcher	Saugus Center	1908	50
Dr. Herbert T. Penny	Cliftondale	1908	50
Dr. George W. Gale	East Saugus	1908	50

*Graduate

Table of Attendance, School Year 1910-1911

School	Registers	Enrolment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Total Membership	Number Days of School	Per cent of Attendance
High	1	116	103.91	97.88	117	188	.942
Ninth Grade....	1	109	101.32	94.64	114	191	.934
Sixth Gr. (High).	1	39	34.21	31.63	40	184	.925
Roby	8	345	325.19	303.83	385	186.5	.934
Felton.	6	244	230.21	213.76	276	186.5	.928
Lincoln Avenue ..	3	124	112.17	105.44	134	186.5	.94
Cliftdale	4	167	162.52	151.66	190	186	.933
Essex Street.....	2	74	66.35	62.52	84	184	.942
Masonic Building.	2	98	82.64	79.08	110	186.5	.968
E. Saugus Primary	4	173	150.46	140.64	193	186	.934
Emerson	4	180	164.19	149.85	187	185.5	.913
North Saugus	2	60	52.50	49.95	71	188	.951
Lynnhurst.....	1	27	32.20	29.50	36	188	.949
Oaklandvale	1	21	18.25	16.58	22	188	.909
Totals	40	1,777	1636.12	1526.96	1,959	2,614.5	.933

Number of Pupils Enrolled During the School Year, 1910-1911

School	Between 5 and 15 years of age			Over 15 years of age			Total			Between 7 and 14 years of age		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Tot
High	9	9	18	39	59	98	48	68	116	1	1	2
Ninth grade	37	39	76	14	19	33	51	58	109	22	19	41
Sixth Grade	16	21	37	...	2	2	16	23	39	16	21	37
Roby	172	165	337	5	3	8	177	168	345	133	135	268
Felton	101	132	233	6	5	11	107	137	244	81	106	187
Lincoln avenue	56	63	119	1	4	5	57	67	124	53	53	106
Cliftondale	91	76	167	...	...	...	91	76	167	62	52	114
Essex street	42	32	74	...	...	...	42	32	74	34	19	53
Masonic building	52	43	95	...	3	3	52	46	98	50	38	88
East Saugus primary	97	76	173	...	...	...	97	76	173	65	48	113
Emerson	106	74	180	...	...	...	106	74	180	72	53	125
North Saugus	31	28	59	1	...	1	32	28	60	25	23	48
Lynnhurst	7	20	27	...	...	...	7	20	27	4	16	20
Oaklandvale	13	8	21	...	...	...	13	8	21	8	6	14
Totals.....	830	786	1616	66	95	161	896	881	1777	626	590	1216
Census, 1910	817	805	1622	...	...	...	...	...	...	679	572	1151

Annual Enrolment by Grades in September For Ten Years

Grs.	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
1	184	194	159	211	212	241	234	221	245	166*
2	114	137	158	140	157	199	197	196	213	204
3	115	127	152	174	162	170	179	192	203	209
4	128	123	122	153	171	203	181	196	224	199
5	119	141	121	130	147	167	193	181	166	203
6	108	120	140	142	125	164	159	150	210	182
7	113	108	115	116	117	112	133	140	140	164
8	93	103	93	107	109	90	89	119	125	115
9	75	77	88	87	92	94	79	85	107	104
10	45	45	48	48	60	58	60	41	39	66
11	34	23	27	38	35	46	43	45	29	26
12	31	24	19	17	32	20	39	30	31	28
13	17	20	16	11	10	20	12	18	15	17
Ung	84	79	93	100	99	—	—	—	—	—
Tots.	1260	1321	1351	1474	1528	1584	1598	1614	1747	1717*

*Apparent decrease due to raising of age of entrance.

Grade Membership, Fall Term 1911

Name of School	GRADES													
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
High School.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	66	26	28	17	241
Roby	22	44	49	49	54	43	44	36	..	..	..	..	..	341
Felton	41	25	..	45	..	38	43	36	..	..	..	..	..	228
Lincoln	..	..	33	..	38	..	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	109
Cliftondale	..	42	18	29	43	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	178
Armitage	19	13	24	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67
Ballard	..	..	..	..	30	50	32	36	..	..	..	..	..	148
Mansfield	37	38	42	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	154
Emerson	44	38	42	23	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	172
North Saugus	5	11	7	7	13	7	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	64
Lynnhurst	5	8	3	4	4	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	34
Oaklandvale.....	4	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
Totals.....	177	222	219	206	209	189	169	115	104	66	26	28	17	1747

List of Teachers, School Year Commencing September 6, 1911.

High School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
James F. Butterworth	Harvard University*	Principal	1910	\$1,700
William J. McKenna	Tufts College*	Sub-master	1911	800
M. Belle Preston	Tufts College*	Assistant	1910	650
Sarah S. Cummings	Colby College*	Assistant	1908	650
Bernice O. McCollom	Mt. Holyoke College*	Assistant	1910	600
Gladys M. Blake	Boston University*	Assistant	1911	600
Clara B. Holden	Radcliffe	Grade 9	1906	750
Effie M. Hull	Salem Normal School*	Grade 9	1911	550

Roby School

Clara N. Wentworth	Salem Normal School	Principal 8	1909	700
Evelyn B. Pillsbury	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 7	1911	500
Mary E. King	Quincy High School*	Grade 6	1910	500
Edith G. Cross	Gould Academy*	Grade 5	1910	500
Lilla G. Parker	Saugus High School*	Grade 4	1898	500
G. A. Walton (absent)	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1873	500
Ella L. Newman (substitute)	Lesley Normal School*	Grade 3	1911	500
Frances G. Chater (substitute)	Higgins Institute*	Grade 3	1911	440
Minnie E. Ross	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1908	500
M. L. Walton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1881	500

Felton School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Principal 8	1892	650
Mabel E. Nowell	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1900	500
Louisa M. McIntyre	Castine Normal School*	Grade 6	1910	500
Jennie I. Hayward	Truro Normal School*	Grade 4	1911	500
Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal, Lynn Train. School*	Grade 4	1912	500
Lora M. Worcester	Portsmouth Training School*	Grade 2	1911	500
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	500

Lincoln School

E. Gertrude Lowe	Farmington Normal School*	Principal 7	1903	550
Ruth S. Symmes	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 5	1911	500
Florence L. Little	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1907	500

Cliftondale School

Maude A. Moore	Portsmouth Training School*	Principal 5	1909	550
Dorothy Perry	Salem Normal School*	Grade 6	1911	500
Eva S. Bent	Randolph Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1911	500
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal School*	Grade 2	1909	500

Armitage School

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1905	500
Jeannette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary*	Grades 1-2	1911	500

Ballard School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Emily McFadden	Farmington Normal School*	Principal 8	1907	550
Sara W. Young	Farmington Normal School*	Grade 7	1909	550
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	500
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School*	Grades 5-6	1910	500

Mansfield School

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 4	1909	550
Sylenda B. Morris	Westfield Normal School*	Grade 3	1910	500
Marah G. Stebbins	Symonds Kindergarten School*	Grade 2	1907	500
Edith F. Skillings	Wheelock Kindergarten School*	Grade 1	1911	500

Emerson School

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Principal 4-5	1908	550
Jessie C. Cobb	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 3	1911	500
Gladys Smith, to October 18	Boston University*	Grade 2	1909	500
Bertha A. Bond, from October 23	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 2	1909	500
Bertha A. Bond, to October 20	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 1	1909	500
Florence S. Metcalf, October 23	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1911	500

North Saugus School

Nellie L. Welch	Plymouth Normal School	Grades 5-8	1911	500
Mabel E. Smith	Hyannis Normal School	Grades 1-4	1910	500

Lynnhurst School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
M. E. Forsyth	Newburyport Training School*	Grades 1-7	1905	500

Oaklandvale School

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911	400
-----------------	----------------------	------------	------	-----

Special Teachers

Mary E. Berry	N. E. Conservatory	Music	1910	450
Ethel R. Browne	Museum Fine Arts	Drawing, Sewing	1911	600
S. P. Congdon		Bench Work	1910	300
Sarah E. Gile	Farmington Normal School*	Coach, Roby	1910	500
Lotta M. Stevenson	Lynn High School*	Coach, E. Saugus	1910	500
Ellen H. Linton	Emerson College	Coach, Cliftondale	1911	500

School Physicians

Dr. George C. Parcher	Saugus Center	1908	50
Dr. George W. Gale	East Saugus	1908	50
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Cliftondale	1911	50

Trauant Officers

R. L. Mansfield	Saugus Center and Cliftondale	1903	100
Frank W. Joy	East Saugus	1895	25

*Graduate

Report of the Manual Training Instructor.

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

With regard to the work of the Manual Training Department during the past year, there has been little departure from that of the year before. In so far as the limited facilities for this work would allow, I believe that there has been a notable and steady development in this important branch of education. The particular drawback, and one that sooner or later must be overcome if the Town is to keep abreast with the times in the advancement of manual training, lies in the absence of a sufficiency of tools and machinery with which to bring the pupils to an adequate knowledge of the subject.

I am not unmindful nor unappreciative of the fact that some help was given to the work of this department at the opening of the last school year. This consisted of the purchase of a mitre-box and saw, hand-drill and other tools which were absolutely necessary to further development of the work. I want to thank you and the School Committee for the aid thus secured, but I would be remiss in my duty were I to fail to call attention to the needs that now confront the department and which must receive recognition if it is the desire of the Town to give their children an advanced knowledge in manual work. Tools and machinery are as necessary an accessory to an acquirement of manual training as the hands of the boys who operate them.

I am fully convinced that a lack of knowledge of conditions on the part of the parents is largely responsible for any absence of interest which may exist. When the parents are brought to a full realization of the great importance of this work, when they come to a full understanding of the value of this knowledge to the boy who leaves school to fight the battles of life alone, they will then take an active interest in developing this branch of work until it is at least on a parallel with that done in other towns of the size of Saugus. There is no better, in fact, no other way for parents to gain an intimate knowledge of the work of this department than to pay it an occasional visit. I want to take this opportunity to urge parents to see for themselves what

we are doing with each boy who is now receiving only forty hours of instruction each year. I know that a personal investigation would result in a popular demand that additional facilities be provided and more time for instruction be allowed. Another day for this department and a few lathes with which to give the pupils a deeper insight and a more thorough familiarity with the use of tools would bring results that I am quite sure would astonish the parents.

It was, therefore, with some disappointment that I began the last year of work. I had hoped for the purchase of at least three or four lathes and an extension of instruction to cover two hour classes instead of one hour. It is not practical to mix a class of beginners with the advanced pupils. When we take into consideration the fact that only forty hours a year are devoted to manual training instruction, taken altogether five days of eight hours each, I think we have every reason to be proud of what has been accomplished. The much needed sanitary arrangements which have been installed have been appreciated by pupils and instructor.

I want to thank you as the Superintendent of Schools for the deep interest you have taken in this department and for your coöperation. I have the signature of each pupil against a list of tools loaned him by the school authorities for use in the shop, and I trust that this will prove a benefit. I have given each boy a set of rules to govern his conduct in the class and good discipline generally has been the result.

We are very fortunate in having a room so well adapted to our work. It is well lighted, well heated and affords ample room for the purposes to which it is put. I have visited other schools and I have no hesitation in saying that we are doing as well as the best of them in so far as our limited facilities will allow.

Respectfully submitted,

S. PERRY CONGDON,

Instructor of Manual Training.

Supervisor of Drawing and Sewing.

SAUGUS, February 8, 1912.

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—In accordance with your request, I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Drawing and Sewing in the Saugus Schools.

In reviewing the years' work in Drawing from the lower grades through the High School, I feel that certain places of the work have made marked progress.

The definite aim in the primary grades has been to strengthen the hand and eye for

“ If hand and eye you deftly train
Firm grows the will and keen the brain.”

Small children draw naturally and confidently, a form of expression which disappears later if not developed. They use drawing to express ideas which are in their minds rather than to represent appearances of what is before them; all their drawing is practically memory drawing, it may be wanting in æsthetic and prospective qualities but never lacks *intention*.

As the child merges into the pre-adolescent stages he becomes self-critical. The inadequacy of his efforts disatisfies him, and his work loses the freedom of childhood. His instructive desire knows better than before, but his sense of beauty and proportion rises very slowly. He is interested in the construction of things and now is the time to introduce him in a practical way to plans and the means of developing his various plans.

The aim of teaching drawing to the older pupils is to cultivate the habit of doing things well, to appreciate the good work of others. “Appreciation increases with attempt;” to know a good design and to reject a bad one; to see beauty in common things, and to express himself clearly but simply with one's pencil.

Any child capable of making a grade from year to year can learn something from drawing and to his advantage.

The work in the High School is elective, and much ability is shown among the pupils in the courses. Want of time is the one great drawback. There are classes in free hand drawing, charcoal work, craft work, designing, and a large class of boys are working well in mechanical drawing.

I wish to express my appreciation to the Superintendent and to the teachers who have coöperated with me in my work.

The classes in sewing are making as much progress as is possible in the small amount of time allotted, namely, fifty minutes a week. Most of the girls show interest in the work, and after having learned some of the necessary stitches are now working on garments cut from cloth bought by them.

Last June the Ninth grade girls completed either waists or simple gingham dresses, and this year's class have drafted patterns for undergarments. Home work is encouraged and many of the girls have received extra credit for the same. One day every two months being appointed for the exhibition of this work.

A new machine in the sewing room at the High School is much enjoyed and is of great assistance in the work.

Last September we received a number of prizes at the Essex County Fair for work exhibited.

Sewing should be commenced in the sixth grade, so by the time the pupil has reached the eighth grade the necessary, and what seems at times to the pupil rather useless stitches, have been mastered, and they are ready to start on more practical work.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL AGNES BROWNE.

Supervisor of Drawing and Sewing.

To the Superintendent of Schools of the Town of Saugus:

DEAR SIR,—I have the honor to submit to you my report for the present year 1911 and 1912, as Supervisor of Music.

The course of study followed this year is the same as that of last year, the New Educational Music Course. The Eighth and Ninth Grades are now supplied with books in the series so that the course can be carried on systematically from one grade to another through the nine grades. A careful outline of the year's work has been placed in the hands of each grade teacher and the department hopes to have the work in all grades uniform throughout the Town.

Particular attention has been paid to proper breathing throughout the grades. Good singing is impossible without proper and intelligent breathing. Aside from the immediate benefit to the singing, the breathing exercises, rightly taken, strengthen the respiratory muscles and enlarge the breath capacity.

The aim of the course is thus two-fold, to develop a child physically and mentally. Breath control is largely muscular, and proper breathing is one of the first essentials to good health. Music training requires obedience to fixed rules, unity of action on the part of all participants, as well as the training of the ear, thus making it of value to the child's mental training.

The work in the ninth grade is particularly commendable. The students came in from the various eighth grades well trained for chorus work. We have ample material for study and the work shows steady improvement.

The High School work is greatly handicapped by the lack of material. Interest in any study, and particularly that of music, is sacrificed unless ample material of merit is provided. It is earnestly hoped this need may be supplied for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. BERRY,

Supervisor of Music.

JANUARY, 24, 1912.

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR, — The combined report of the activities and needs of the four upper classes of the High School and of the Ninth Grade is herewith presented. The total enrollment of all these grades in the building since September, 1911, is 245. Of these, 98 are boys and 147 girls.

Health Conditions.

It is with great pleasure that your Principal can comment favorably on the general attitude and character of these pupils. Their appearance is, almost to a pupil, neat and wholesome. The physical examination by the Medical Examiner and the Principal shows that these young people are cleanly and that their health is far, and away above the average of like graded city schools. The eye and ear tests, moreover, have shown a most excellent condition among our students in regard to seeing and hearing. But very few cases seem to be handicapped by these or any other physical disabilities. The excellent situation of the High School building, in point of light, and the large amount of window area in all of the rooms are probably responsible for the excellent condition of the pupils' sight. The Saugus pupils show both virility and physical strength, that they are responsive and thoughtful, and that they possess a gradually developing good judgment.

Leaving School: Causes.

However, while the general personal conditions are good, one fact should be especially noted,—the condition of so few boys lasting through to a fourth year course, or even to a third or second year. There were graduated last June but five boys in the four years' course. There are only four boys in the present senior class, and while there is a good-sized junior class of boys, yet, coming again to the second-year class, there are but five in that. Undoubtedly, this situation is attributable to three causes. First, that the school after June, 1912, will give no diploma in a three years' course; secondly, the sad lack of a

well-proportioned commercial course; third, the strong temptation for many to leave school to go to work for a weekly wage which, at first view, seems a high amount. The first of these causes is a minor one, but the second, and more especially the last, is of tremendous influence in a boy's failing to continue his High School course one or two years more. The temptation to work in Lynn at certain trades, at what for a boy of sixteen or seventeen would be extraordinarily good pay in other communities is very strong, and especially strong with an energetic pushing boy who aims to earn money. In fact, it takes away many of the best, business-like pupils early in their course. It is probable that it is a thing of necessity that some of these boys' parents are compelled to put them to work thus early on account of financial need, but again, many leave school by reason of that temptation of "big pay" which early will give a strong, energetic boy from twelve to fifteen dollars a week. However, it is almost impossible in these trades to secure a much higher wage than this, and the boy is held to that special work and has no potentials in a few years for anything beyond.

Of course there are exceptions but not as a rule in the trades of which we are speaking. To illustrate one exception: In the High School which came under my direction previously to my coming to Saugus a boy left school in the third year, long before graduation to enter the United States Army, in the coast artillery, as a private, feeling that his High School preparation for his life work was one that would not offer particularly good returns. He soon saw his opportunity, studied seriously by himself, since he had more or less leisure for study, and qualified in less than three years for the examination for a Second-Lieutenancy in the army. This he has passed and is to receive his commission as an officer in a few months. Such an opportunity, however, would not be possible for a boy who early leaves school to go into one of the Lynn trades which we have in mind, because the demands of that work are, from the first, exacting, since the work is, relatively speaking, highly paid from the very first. The boy is apt to judge hastily and estimate the value of his work from the immediate financial return rather than from what may be its

value a few years later. It should be the aim of all parents, teachers, churches, and social bodies in Saugus to keep boys and girls in school as long as possible, that the training of the last year or two of the adolescent period may develop in them the power to grow after they have left school. The second cause for leaving school so early could be partly remedied by introducing into one curriculum a well-rounded commercial course. There is little doubt that such a course would retain a certain number of pupils a year or two longer, especially when one notes the constantly increasing interest arising in the study of bookkeeping, one of the subjects already presented in the school. We should have, this next year, courses in at least stenography, typewriting, and penmanship.

Classes.

There is an increasing interest in the subject of Mechanical Drawing. Many boys in the High School are taking this work and many do excellently in it. This rising interest is probably the outcome of previous work taken in the Ninth Grade Manual Training classes and shows a real desire to make use of what knowledge they have gained in practical Manual Training courses. Such work is most surely a potent factor in making young boys think, and think of practical matters.

A reduction of the number of divisions in certain classes was made this year, especially in the English branches whereby a far more economical method of using the teacher's time, is now in use. By such reduction or condensation we have been able to get along this year with eight teachers instead of nine. A further reduction will be impossible since the incoming class from the Ninth Grade last September numbered 67, whereas the first year class the previous year contained but 39. This increase of nearly sixty per cent rendered it necessary to provide another room teacher's time. Moreover no relief was possible by using the teachers of the Ninth Grade for the instruction of this large Freshmen class because the Ninth Grade itself contained as many pupils this year as it did the previous year.

Indeed as the classes are taught today, some of them are too large for proper handling, especially in the first-year studies of Latin and Science.

Home Work.

An innovation has been tried since September in the teaching of the ninth grade pupils in a sustained attempt to get pupils to do at home what we may call "home work," that is, work of a manual or purely practical nature. This is work that is not stipulated as being of one sort for all but of many various types, to fit the capacity or taste of the individual pupil, as bread making, the care of the table, cooking of many and various things and the like. The aim here is to develop the habit of regularity, the habit of being of some use in the household, and of doing a few things well. Your Principal would ask that a sum of money be set aside by the School Board, possibly \$25 or \$30 for the purchase of supplies, that we may do simple, experimental work of this nature, not at home but in school hours. It would deal primarily with questions of economy in cooking and with the simpler elements of Domestic Science, and could be done in our laboratories with one or two gas ovens and a few gas plates. The work already done this year in the home work is being observed with great interest by the teachers interested in our ninth grade, and already warrants some slight outlay on the part of the School Committee.

Agriculture.

One other matter of a very practical nature should be brought, I believe, into the training of some of our Saugus pupils. This has to do with instruction in Agriculture, both from the theoretical and the practical side. Two courses in Agriculture could and should be given in our school, one an elementary general course in the Ninth Grade, the other a continuation of this elementary work into the first year of the High School curriculum and providing instruction and experimentation in whatever, from a local point of view, agriculturally affects Saugus people. This course could profitably deal with

market gardening, horticulture, fruit growing, poultry raising, and the like. Such instruction should deal mainly with these topics, and like topics taken up from the small farmer's point of view and rather personally than from the point of view of the great farms and of the farmer that deals with many acres.

The courses of zoölogy and botany now given in the High School could well be reduced to a course of agriculture, retaining certain elements of the science of zoölogy and botany, but only those elements that might be considered from the agricultural point of view. This is advisable since these natural science courses attract few pupils and are uneconomical in many ways. One attendant aid to this instruction could be made use of very materially and efficiently. Our Town Farm, so conveniently situated and so well managed, would readily offer facilities for agricultural teaching that should not be permitted to pass. Coöperation between the Board of Selectmen and the School Board could easily provide a plan whereby practical and observational work in agriculture could be done, and this at a very slight expense. Most surely the signs point to need of agricultural courses in our high schools. We have merely, in this matter, to recall the wonderful success of the Potato Exhibit given by the pupils of the Saugus schools; the tremendous interest that has been aroused among high school pupils in the Middle and Western states on the subject of farming; the strong incentive to agricultural teaching in Massachusetts high schools by the State Legislature in its legislation of 1911, whereby a chief part of the cost of such instruction is to be paid by the state. Such a course in agriculture, as advocated above, could well be inserted into our first year work in the High School, especially in our Scientific and English courses, for it would seem as though many of our first-year pupils do not have their time occupied quite fully enough. It would seem that those pupils could do more practical work. While this year it is probably not good sense to secure state aid for agricultural instruction in our school by subscribing to the conditions laid down by the State Board of Education in respect to the matter, yet the non-expensive and tentative method of teaching

•

this special branch as suggested in this report should be tried. If this is successful the first year, then, by all means, the method advocated by the State Board should be taken advantage of in 1913.

Aims.

The aims of our High School and the Ninth Grade departments were set forth in some detail in my last report, and I would merely state that I believe the aims today should be the same as those of last year, that is, for High School pupils thorough training for higher institutional work, for business, for utility in life; for the Ninth Grade graduates an early introduction into the elementary parts of a fairly large variety of subjects with special emphasis laid on accuracy in the School Arts, and on the formation of good habits. In discipline, from the view point not only of studies but also of personal character and conduct, the school is in excellent condition. Our teachers are exceedingly faithful, sympathetic with the school life and the social life of our pupils, and are ever ready to aid and assist the members of their classes to the limit of their powers, and all this in face of receiving salaries that are markedly low in contrast with those received by teachers in the towns and cities close to Saugus.

Other Needs.

Again this year, the Principal would repeat that the school is woefully lacking in not providing a good range of suitable reference books for science, history and literature study. There should be an expenditure of money for the purchase of such books and magazines. In the Principal's classes in English a number of the very significant present day topics are taken up for discussion. For a suitable investigation of such topics pupils are actually obliged to go to the Public Libraries of Boston and Lynn for information that they may use in presenting those questions in a scholarly and authoratative way. We sadly need proper up-to-date encyclopedias and reference books in many subjects. The trustees of our local Public Library

could undoubtedly assist our pupils in their work in these subjects by placing in the Town Library the current periodicals that deal with the very important social and political questions that are agitating our American life today.

Your Principal is very glad to announce that the New England College Entrance Certificate Board, representing thirteen of the colleges, recognizing the excellent work done in the colleges by Saugus High School graduates, has granted to the school the right of entrance by certification.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. BUTTERWORTH,

Principal, Saugus High School.

Graduating Exercises

OF THE

Class of 1911, Saugus High School

Tuesday Evening, June 20, 1911

Motto: Labor omnia vincit

PROGRAM

Music { a. Selected
 { b. Overture "Ivanhoe" *Edward Hazel*
 Orchestra

Invocation
Rev. Charles Schuttler

Music. Unfold, Ye Portals *Gounod's Redemption*
High School Chorus

Salutatory. Perseverantia Omnia Vincit .
Emma Nelson Dawson (*Second Honor*)

Essay. The Conquest of the Pole . . .

Aubrey Randolph Goodwin

Class Oration. Making One's Life . . .

Francis Marion B. Merrithew

Class History.

Katherine Maria Walker

Music. The Red Scarf

G. A. Veazie

High School Chorus

*Essay. Physical Culture for Young Women

Eloise Agnes Pratt

Class Prophecy

Isabella Thomas Lovett

Presentation of Gifts

Hazel Florence Paige

*Essay. The Present Age

Joseph William Curtis

Class Will

Florence Juliana Stocker

Essay. O Tempora ! O Mores ! . . .

Charles Parsons Putnam (*First Honor*)

Music. Sextet " Lucia di Lammermoor " .

Donizetti

High School Chorus

*Excused

Presentation of Class Gift

Edgar Randolph Comee

Acceptance for School

L. Leslie Chamberlain '12

Presentation of Diplomas

Hon. Frank P. Bennett, Jr.

Singing of Class Ode

CLASS ODE

MILDRED LOUISE KIMBALL

Air—"Flow Gently Sweet Afton"

I

Dear class of nineteen eleven the time has come
When fin'ly our days in the High School are o'er;
Yet in our life's journey whate'er it may be,
Those happy days we'll remember evermore.
May the lessons we learned there, in work and in play,
Teach us ever to follow the pathway of right,
Let our motto, "Perseverance conquers all,"
Come what will and come what may, be ever bright.

II

And when through the trials and pleasures of life;
Through sunshine and sorrow we've cheerfully passed,
May we enter, free from care, the world beyond,
Where our doings and not our riches are classed.
And so dear classmates go forward from this night
Avoiding the wrong in all you strive to do:
With hopeful hearts, look always for better things,
And to the dear mem'ry of your class be true.

•

GRADUATES

Four Years' Classical Course.

Emma Nelson Dawson	Eloise Agnes Pratt
Mildred Louise Kimball	Charles Parsons Putnam
Isabella Thomas Lovett	Florence Juliana Stocker
Hazel Florence Paige	Katherine Maria Walker

Four Years' Latin Scientific Course.

Edgar Randolph Comee	Joseph William Curtis
Francis Marion Blaisdell Merrithew	

Four Years' English Course.

Frances Josephine Edmands	Aubrey Randolph Goodwin
---------------------------	-------------------------

Three Years' English Course.

Julia Emma Buxton	Bertha Gertrude Mason
Bernice Leaverling Chase	Herbert Preston Mason
Joseph Newton Gamage	Agnes Henrietta McIver
Lizzie Marion Hanson	Philip James Riley
Margaret Agnes Williams	

Graduation Exercises

OF THE

Ninth Grade, Class of 1911.

June 16, Saugus High School.

PROGRAM

PART I.

1. The Twenty-Third Psalm *Mendelssohn*
School Chorus.
2. Things Worth While in America Essay
Ellery Metcalf.
3. A Turn in the Road Recitation
Earle MacLeod.
4. Napolita Piano Solo
Bertha Halliday.
5. Famous Persons in America Essay
Violet Loyte.

6. Panama Recitation
Lewis Gray.

7. There's Music in the Air.
School Chorus.

8. Conservation Essay
Alice Halliday.

9. The Oars are Plashing Lightly Sextet
Girl's Chorus.

Elva Annas	Victoria Barber	Grace French
Ruey Marden	Violet Barber	Jessie Rideout

PART II.

1. The Trumpeters Recitation
Lupton Reddish.

2. The Phlegmatic Englishman versus
The Energetic American Essays
Percy Evans and Leslie Green.

3. Spring Song *Mendelssohn*
School Chorus.

4. a Selected Solo
b Little Boy Blue
David Edgar.

5. Beauty in Common Things Recitation
Helen Enderwick.
6. The Making of the Average Man Essay
Chester Smith.
7. To Thee, O Country *Eichberg*
School Chorus.
8. Class Gift, Twenty Books
Raymond Clark, Class Librarian.
9. Presentation of Diplomas
Mr. Harry T. Turner.

GRADUATES.

Elva Annas	Justina Lehane
Victoria Barber	Dorothy Low
Violet Barber	Violet Loyte
Flora Berryman	Marion Luce
Alice Blood	Ruth MacKay
Willo Blossom	Earle MacLeod
Mildred Borland	Melbourne MacLeod
Thomas Bresnahan	Loma Maddox
Horace Brown	Catherine Maher
Hazel Chandler	Ruey Marden
Raymond Clark	Robert Marsden
Bertha Collins	Lester Marshall
Clara Day	Hazel McKenney
Maurice Day	Lucille Merrithew
George Drew	Ellery Metcalf
Mildred Drew	Harold Moore
David Edgar	Esther Mungan
Edgar Eklund	Ethel Musick
Helen Enderwick	Elvina Newbury
Percy Evans	William Nockles
Mildred Flockton	Abbie Parrott
Charles Flynn	Alice Penney
Eldred Foss	Carl Penny
John Fox	Avis Pratt
Chester Frazier	Lupton Reddish

Grace French	Jessie Rideout
Helen Gibbs	Ethel Rivers
Ansil Gott	Emma Ruebe
Lewis Gray	Mary Russell
Ralph Gray	Doris Shephèrd
Leslie Green	Marie Skehan
Bessie Griswold	Chester Smith
Parker Groton	Frank Smith
Alice Halliday	George Sprague
Bertha Halliday	Edna Staples
Cecil Hamilton	Lewis Stocker
Isobel Hendrick	Cary Thornton
Leonilda Hicks	Gladys Trask
Elizabeth Higgins	Everett Tufts
- Erwin Hill	Sherman Waters
Nannie Hjort	Elsie White
Mary Howard	Alice Willis
Florence Hussey	Alice Wilson
Grace Ingalls	Charles Wilson
Harold Jones	Edward Wilson
Augustus Julien	Helen Wright

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 4098

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

